

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
'>5 BI 5 FM 201+**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	50,114	1,399,290	4,037	54,499	1,803,135	664,426	2,626,673
Alcona	36	1,301	7	24	1,747	722	2,636
Alger	25	869	2	23	1,305	512	1,903
Allegan	224	10,272	48	382	17,674	5,061	23,965
Alpena	145	4,622	25	170	6,027	2,224	8,730
Antrim	40	2,154	3	53	3,797	1,501	5,599
Arenac	51	2,356	9	91	3,111	1,158	4,542
Baraga	31	1,156	3	50	1,518	635	2,288
Barry	96	4,901	17	167	8,040	2,665	11,379
Bay	583	15,919	73	931	19,192	7,132	27,900
Benzie	31	1,677	2	32	2,772	1,190	4,171
Berrien	713	23,057	68	990	31,397	10,373	44,137
Branch	110	5,340	13	174	9,033	2,607	12,200
Calhoun	798	21,768	59	913	29,853	9,446	41,827
Cass	138	6,221	6	236	9,000	2,990	12,630
Charlevoix	26	2,007	5	88	3,789	1,400	5,444
Cheboygan	89	3,749	20	107	5,143	2,193	7,749
Chippewa	150	4,002	25	157	5,933	2,243	8,776
Clare	196	6,383	11	147	7,538	2,683	10,941
Clinton	102	4,573	16	217	7,569	2,594	10,829
Crawford	55	2,262	6	41	2,858	1,128	4,238
Delta	88	4,919	17	189	6,713	2,431	9,724
Dickinson	41	2,557	6	123	4,233	1,486	6,015
Eaton	207	9,279	29	526	14,029	4,726	20,228
Emmet	20	2,340	17	109	4,583	2,055	6,940
Genesee	4,546	84,920	261	4,541	97,631	36,412	141,901
Gladwin	89	3,803	11	149	4,912	1,810	7,122
Gogebic	56	2,577	6	51	3,083	1,181	4,677
Grand Traverse	85	6,864	37	354	12,180	4,925	17,952
Gratiot	148	5,629	12	202	7,813	2,395	10,812

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	160	5,642	13	154	9,081	2,842	12,522
Houghton	82	3,798	28	118	5,849	2,356	8,635
Huron	79	3,253	15	156	5,152	1,830	7,334
Ingham	1,631	40,272	146	1,620	49,601	20,086	74,440
Ionia	119	6,881	21	193	10,129	3,288	14,248
Iosco	147	4,898	24	149	5,566	2,172	8,310
Iron	72	1,610	5	23	2,425	789	3,367
Isabella	110	6,811	10	200	9,132	4,208	14,192
Jackson	909	21,909	44	1,017	29,766	10,663	42,926
Kalamazoo	1,240	31,415	85	1,563	41,566	15,259	60,615
Kalkaska	49	2,652	12	107	3,945	1,394	5,702
Kent	3,027	72,073	317	3,261	110,414	34,351	152,407
Keweenaw	2	192	1	6	284	156	474
Lake	84	2,587	9	66	3,013	1,075	4,377
Lapeer	134	8,820	28	372	13,178	5,024	19,258
Leelanau	7	891	1	39	1,848	854	2,822
Lenawee	350	11,697	31	641	16,455	5,401	23,372
Livingston	127	8,228	20	335	14,331	5,813	21,401
Luce	56	878	4	8	1,256	439	1,796
Mackinac	42	922	2	26	1,527	658	2,331
Macomb	2,954	103,043	271	2,951	137,374	55,575	205,118
Manistee	69	3,235	4	70	4,343	1,734	6,441
Marquette	190	6,726	30	277	9,157	4,296	14,054
Mason	135	3,870	13	192	5,596	2,073	8,111
Mecosta	136	5,489	19	190	7,330	2,852	10,770
Menominee	40	2,498	11	91	3,597	1,349	5,270
Midland	174	8,981	40	365	11,814	4,680	17,492
Missaukee	72	2,047	4	36	3,151	998	4,345
Monroe	449	14,539	67	552	20,298	7,576	29,671
Montcalm	99	8,999	18	236	12,661	4,121	17,837

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	37	1,306	4	33	1,764	647	2,605
Muskegon	1,425	33,442	101	1,774	40,659	13,695	57,901
Newaygo	247	7,976	35	262	10,774	3,409	15,107
Oakland	2,313	93,788	226	3,167	135,828	55,574	203,351
Oceana	102	4,003	12	144	6,493	1,948	8,873
Ogemaw	139	4,285	11	97	5,035	1,892	7,347
Ontonagon	13	698	4	4	946	439	1,462
Osceola	87	3,399	16	137	5,167	1,533	7,132
Oscoda	39	1,473	4	10	1,934	669	2,796
Otsego	72	3,557	9	217	5,167	1,812	7,406
Ottawa	295	13,905	51	677	28,136	8,400	38,507
Presque Isle	17	1,471	6	34	2,141	976	3,292
Roscommon	61	4,262	11	79	5,278	2,096	7,836
Saginaw	1,890	36,064	93	2,381	43,043	14,876	61,174
St. Clair	540	22,393	59	729	28,401	10,633	41,257
St. Joseph	153	7,561	16	266	13,265	3,948	17,987
Sanilac	92	5,277	18	200	7,748	2,514	10,860
Schoolcraft	23	1,103	2	20	1,649	607	2,388
Shiawassee	318	9,207	8	339	12,443	4,086	17,623
Tuscola	133	7,784	16	265	10,613	3,844	15,329
Van Buren	371	11,749	22	372	16,777	5,311	23,378
Washtenaw	795	26,557	58	1,121	37,295	17,937	58,423
Wayne	19,101	448,697	1,125	15,638	490,446	182,736	723,765
Wexford	170	6,072	20	246	7,997	2,578	11,339
x-Unassigned	17	928	3	36	1,824	476	2,642
Entire State	50,114	1,399,290	4,037	54,499	1,803,135	664,426	2,626,673

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,622	739,138	1,399,290	\$167,524,449	4,005	4,037	\$865,934	17,552	30,969	\$9,799,510	10,358	\$5,126,267	752,194	1,420,629	\$190,650,781
Alcona	16	36	\$6,112	749	1,301	\$145,499	7	7	\$1,400	15	23	\$7,558	22	\$9,042	764	1,324	\$169,610
Alger	13	25	\$3,952	474	869	\$85,489	2	2	\$400	11	20	\$8,616	2	\$799	478	874	\$99,257
Allegan	101	224	\$31,971	4,908	10,272	\$1,103,898	48	48	\$10,512	117	219	\$64,477	117	\$62,417	5,034	10,500	\$1,273,274
Alpena	71	145	\$21,649	2,536	4,622	\$471,819	25	25	\$5,594	53	83	\$22,331	42	\$18,496	2,587	4,697	\$539,888
Antrim	21	40	\$5,620	1,076	2,154	\$225,090	3	3	\$600	12	22	\$5,582	24	\$10,859	1,098	2,198	\$247,751
Arenac	26	51	\$7,987	1,340	2,356	\$251,245	9	9	\$2,569	35	62	\$17,246	53	\$30,750	1,373	2,419	\$309,797
Baraga	14	31	\$3,682	625	1,156	\$134,399	3	3	\$600	8	11	\$3,335	10	\$3,666	643	1,183	\$145,682
Barry	49	96	\$13,875	2,494	4,901	\$524,718	17	17	\$3,728	47	87	\$28,910	56	\$24,028	2,566	5,035	\$595,259
Bay	263	583	\$84,655	8,786	15,919	\$1,788,229	73	73	\$15,574	326	554	\$150,162	176	\$62,819	8,963	16,226	\$2,101,439
Benzie	13	31	\$3,182	860	1,677	\$180,333	2	2	\$400	8	13	\$5,067	12	\$5,031	871	1,694	\$194,013
Berrien	320	713	\$105,862	11,874	23,057	\$2,650,345	66	68	\$22,065	297	581	\$162,454	217	\$71,675	12,079	23,456	\$3,012,401
Branch	56	110	\$17,199	2,532	5,340	\$553,633	13	13	\$2,318	59	111	\$35,413	56	\$24,547	2,620	5,492	\$633,110
Calhoun	351	798	\$116,014	11,558	21,768	\$2,460,433	58	59	\$12,325	301	509	\$176,274	192	\$81,134	11,823	22,260	\$2,846,180
Cass	67	138	\$20,063	3,106	6,221	\$716,033	6	6	\$1,200	80	159	\$50,812	94	\$36,040	3,176	6,341	\$824,148
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982	1,039	2,007	\$202,058	5	5	\$1,698	33	55	\$12,213	13	\$5,321	1,069	2,062	\$225,272
Cheboygan	43	89	\$13,765	1,958	3,749	\$393,644	20	20	\$6,418	27	45	\$12,503	77	\$36,215	2,008	3,858	\$462,545
Chippewa	70	150	\$23,793	2,081	4,002	\$432,782	24	25	\$6,713	61	89	\$22,385	18	\$8,598	2,120	4,055	\$494,270
Clare	88	196	\$28,170	3,384	6,383	\$729,268	11	11	\$4,233	45	72	\$16,981	99	\$54,918	3,441	6,493	\$833,570
Clinton	52	102	\$14,660	2,270	4,573	\$517,867	16	16	\$3,915	80	134	\$46,083	30	\$15,504	2,341	4,692	\$598,029
Crawford	25	55	\$7,312	1,237	2,262	\$252,086	6	6	\$1,849	11	16	\$4,632	27	\$11,128	1,257	2,294	\$277,008
Delta	41	88	\$12,768	2,698	4,919	\$524,704	17	17	\$5,005	74	116	\$30,656	11	\$7,964	2,749	5,002	\$581,096
Dickinson	22	41	\$6,189	1,483	2,557	\$261,634	6	6	\$1,249	55	87	\$24,948	6	\$4,024	1,515	2,614	\$298,043
Eaton	105	207	\$30,475	4,803	9,279	\$1,039,980	29	29	\$6,438	191	312	\$119,886	62	\$31,539	4,940	9,507	\$1,228,319
Emmet	9	20	\$2,729	1,267	2,340	\$229,293	17	17	\$1,894	49	80	\$18,214	20	\$9,852	1,309	2,408	\$261,982
Genesee	1,918	4,546	\$677,482	45,585	84,920	\$10,501,906	260	261	\$51,594	1,470	2,533	\$756,010	942	\$441,755	46,433	86,349	\$12,428,747
Gladwin	43	89	\$14,358	2,124	3,803	\$411,809	11	11	\$2,172	54	95	\$20,887	51	\$28,105	2,172	3,883	\$477,331
Gogebic	25	56	\$7,974	1,450	2,577	\$283,149	6	6	\$2,249	18	33	\$10,103	36	\$23,656	1,464	2,600	\$327,131
Grand Traverse	40	85	\$12,194	3,810	6,864	\$714,886	36	37	\$7,538	119	186	\$56,036	21	\$9,188	3,909	7,004	\$799,843
Graiot	62	148	\$20,733	2,752	5,629	\$611,009	12	12	\$5,440	73	133	\$45,643	42	\$13,962	2,803	5,715	\$696,787

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	72	160	\$23,334	2,772	5,642	\$619,568	13	13	\$3,375	53	107	\$31,834	85	\$32,412	2,841	5,765	\$710,523
Houghton	39	82	\$12,601	2,007	3,798	\$394,057	28	28	\$4,844	32	40	\$14,490	39	\$20,951	2,039	3,849	\$446,943
Huron	39	79	\$12,475	1,751	3,253	\$339,492	15	15	\$3,257	46	88	\$19,896	42	\$20,046	1,786	3,317	\$395,166
Ingham	530	1,631	\$207,315	21,277	40,272	\$4,819,982	143	146	\$28,228	514	917	\$304,335	197	\$79,987	21,632	40,861	\$5,439,847
Ionia	63	119	\$17,956	3,505	6,881	\$740,024	21	21	\$4,860	63	114	\$34,514	54	\$25,331	3,571	7,016	\$822,685
Iosco	62	147	\$21,998	2,696	4,898	\$556,045	24	24	\$5,296	59	95	\$29,488	56	\$28,499	2,732	4,961	\$641,326
Iron	32	72	\$11,051	869	1,610	\$177,771	5	5	\$2,663	10	14	\$4,037	14	\$9,026	889	1,632	\$204,548
Isabella	53	110	\$15,065	3,736	6,811	\$758,544	10	10	\$3,000	72	120	\$30,473	69	\$33,964	3,791	6,912	\$841,046
Jackson	376	909	\$133,688	11,109	21,909	\$2,463,183	44	44	\$11,045	319	591	\$173,945	189	\$89,425	11,325	22,311	\$2,871,285
Kalamazoo	492	1,240	\$176,036	16,798	31,415	\$3,665,243	84	85	\$16,831	463	811	\$277,618	194	\$89,409	17,165	32,038	\$4,225,137
Kalkaska	21	49	\$7,654	1,355	2,652	\$271,446	12	12	\$3,821	36	67	\$19,417	41	\$24,506	1,403	2,742	\$326,843
Kent	1,193	3,027	\$435,758	36,672	72,073	\$8,124,801	308	317	\$62,766	987	1,741	\$581,247	597	\$261,340	37,426	73,368	\$9,465,912
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	117	192	\$18,695	1	1	\$200	1	5	\$2,390	5	\$2,391	120	200	\$23,950
Lake	42	84	\$13,188	1,463	2,587	\$290,986	9	9	\$2,569	21	45	\$8,774	80	\$43,504	1,491	2,650	\$359,020
Lapeer	63	134	\$19,656	4,377	8,820	\$993,564	28	28	\$6,469	129	212	\$71,965	77	\$37,467	4,474	9,004	\$1,129,121
Leelanau	6	7	\$1,159	456	891	\$96,278	1	1	\$200	17	21	\$5,798	2	\$624	470	914	\$104,058
Lenawee	152	350	\$48,824	5,886	11,697	\$1,294,455	31	31	\$6,283	247	433	\$140,170	90	\$38,302	6,044	11,952	\$1,528,035
Livingston	62	127	\$19,462	4,464	8,228	\$936,787	20	20	\$5,249	123	191	\$67,828	44	\$21,671	4,579	8,419	\$1,050,996
Luce	19	56	\$7,991	462	878	\$96,499	4	4	\$800	1	1	\$417	16	\$5,003	472	899	\$110,710
Mackinac	22	42	\$6,769	540	922	\$101,240	2	2	\$400	10	15	\$3,837	12	\$6,795	548	936	\$119,041
Macomb	1,228	2,954	\$432,347	52,934	103,043	\$12,324,075	270	271	\$42,441	906	1,571	\$508,193	452	\$210,644	53,718	104,328	\$13,517,699
Manistee	37	69	\$11,727	1,746	3,235	\$343,065	4	4	\$800	24	32	\$7,487	34	\$15,848	1,777	3,284	\$378,928
Marquette	81	190	\$28,487	3,709	6,726	\$735,627	30	30	\$5,220	88	132	\$29,814	26	\$8,539	3,795	6,851	\$807,687
Mason	61	135	\$19,851	1,986	3,870	\$403,809	13	13	\$4,671	69	123	\$38,692	39	\$17,925	2,042	3,970	\$484,949
Mecosta	67	136	\$19,383	2,759	5,489	\$615,547	19	19	\$7,056	70	117	\$36,307	53	\$25,502	2,818	5,596	\$703,795
Menominee	18	40	\$5,228	1,342	2,498	\$271,640	11	11	\$2,249	29	48	\$9,474	7	\$3,975	1,361	2,527	\$292,567
Midland	85	174	\$27,029	4,703	8,981	\$993,280	40	40	\$15,242	133	211	\$64,111	121	\$62,682	4,804	9,151	\$1,162,344
Missaukee	28	72	\$10,712	973	2,047	\$212,185	4	4	\$800	8	10	\$3,104	46	\$20,232	995	2,104	\$247,033
Monroe	211	449	\$65,828	7,711	14,539	\$1,710,941	67	67	\$28,272	174	279	\$121,056	89	\$47,494	7,905	14,847	\$1,973,591
Montcalm	56	99	\$15,245	4,409	8,999	\$978,854	18	18	\$4,434	80	150	\$42,839	84	\$45,192	4,490	9,157	\$1,086,564

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**January 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	18	37	\$6,115	722	1,306	\$133,329	4	4	\$800	8	19	\$6,359	17	\$5,942	737	1,326	\$152,545
Muskegon	699	1,425	\$209,035	18,019	33,442	\$3,856,136	101	101	\$23,408	603	1,115	\$343,051	366	\$154,764	18,434	34,156	\$4,586,393
Newaygo	113	247	\$36,215	4,000	7,976	\$855,942	35	35	\$10,169	89	165	\$57,490	150	\$82,516	4,093	8,163	\$1,042,332
Oakland	977	2,313	\$328,547	52,754	93,788	\$11,310,973	222	226	\$42,916	1,113	1,915	\$637,388	509	\$251,932	53,626	95,149	\$12,571,756
Oceana	44	102	\$15,374	1,881	4,003	\$431,549	12	12	\$2,469	32	47	\$15,383	42	\$23,785	1,923	4,082	\$488,560
Ogemaw	63	139	\$19,611	2,322	4,285	\$473,481	11	11	\$2,200	28	51	\$13,357	120	\$59,410	2,362	4,370	\$568,059
Ontonagon	5	13	\$1,952	455	698	\$69,023	4	4	\$835	2	3	\$436	14	\$5,453	461	707	\$77,699
Osceola	45	87	\$14,031	1,688	3,399	\$370,487	16	16	\$4,712	43	75	\$18,860	31	\$16,527	1,740	3,497	\$424,617
Oscoda	18	39	\$5,802	817	1,473	\$150,577	4	4	\$1,949	2	2	\$311	28	\$10,980	823	1,488	\$169,620
Otsego	28	72	\$10,505	1,870	3,557	\$368,236	9	9	\$1,698	84	138	\$36,012	67	\$25,915	1,930	3,672	\$442,367
Ottawa	144	295	\$46,648	6,940	13,905	\$1,494,228	50	51	\$9,599	206	352	\$128,461	43	\$18,957	7,139	14,247	\$1,697,893
Presque Isle	10	17	\$2,762	829	1,471	\$149,891	6	6	\$1,069	15	24	\$6,483	17	\$6,037	839	1,483	\$166,241
Roscommon	31	61	\$8,746	2,349	4,262	\$472,746	11	11	\$2,005	31	57	\$12,056	55	\$30,729	2,370	4,307	\$526,282
Saginaw	829	1,890	\$277,699	19,215	36,064	\$4,247,521	93	93	\$25,307	783	1,533	\$433,916	376	\$163,888	19,573	36,660	\$5,148,330
St. Clair	247	540	\$74,014	12,052	22,393	\$2,599,103	58	59	\$13,653	226	373	\$101,127	272	\$123,706	12,238	22,689	\$2,911,603
St. Joseph	64	153	\$22,942	3,785	7,561	\$847,981	16	16	\$4,139	85	153	\$44,139	73	\$22,654	3,865	7,720	\$941,856
Sanilac	47	92	\$14,895	2,752	5,277	\$585,215	18	18	\$3,577	61	127	\$37,798	80	\$36,533	2,814	5,415	\$678,018
Schoolcraft	13	23	\$3,427	585	1,103	\$119,453	2	2	\$400	5	12	\$1,766	5	\$2,647	587	1,110	\$127,693
Shiawassee	140	318	\$46,879	4,705	9,207	\$1,022,299	8	8	\$1,861	133	224	\$55,073	85	\$37,371	4,812	9,378	\$1,163,483
Tuscola	64	133	\$18,975	3,821	7,784	\$864,059	16	16	\$3,318	96	171	\$34,676	91	\$46,232	3,901	7,928	\$967,261
Van Buren	156	371	\$53,877	5,748	11,749	\$1,323,210	22	22	\$6,216	125	209	\$64,740	171	\$69,883	5,875	11,957	\$1,517,926
Washtenaw	328	795	\$107,606	14,839	26,557	\$3,288,823	57	58	\$13,686	344	616	\$212,760	162	\$83,328	15,073	26,911	\$3,706,203
Wayne	7,687	19,101	\$2,830,486	237,976	448,697	\$57,928,829	1,120	1,125	\$215,152	4,833	8,667	\$2,868,256	2,101	\$1,329,009	241,219	453,274	\$65,171,731
Wexford	83	170	\$26,470	3,099	6,072	\$671,234	20	20	\$3,321	79	156	\$44,296	98	\$45,502	3,169	6,199	\$790,822
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$5,514	472	928	\$145,203	3	3	\$449	13	24	\$6,348	3	\$849	483	945	\$158,363
Entire State	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,622	739,138	1,399,290	\$167,524,449	4,005	4,037	\$865,934	17,552	30,969	\$9,799,510	10,358	\$5,126,267	752,194	1,420,629	\$190,650,781

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	363,815	802,539	58,569	62,461	237,956	395,813	26,939	44,375	207,421	212,739	284,609	284,611	1,057,859	1,803,135
Alcona	307	640	57	59	220	361	18	25	344	362	300	300	1,129	1,747
Alger	234	470	53	53	181	338	23	31	227	231	181	181	816	1,305
Allegan	3,294	7,062	881	937	2,791	5,110	403	747	1,953	2,006	1,810	1,810	9,774	17,674
Alpena	1,025	2,063	183	199	849	1,351	102	155	1,021	1,057	1,202	1,202	3,950	6,027
Antrim	627	1,272	135	148	663	1,132	104	206	559	581	454	454	2,263	3,797
Arenac	533	1,110	135	143	409	694	58	96	543	566	500	500	1,961	3,111
Baraga	277	575	38	41	239	434	26	45	232	237	185	185	899	1,518
Barry	1,555	3,244	413	444	1,215	2,152	186	345	1,010	1,041	817	817	4,548	8,040
Bay	3,702	7,548	511	543	2,720	4,348	329	517	2,906	2,954	3,287	3,287	12,088	19,192
Benzie	463	943	114	120	463	782	101	174	423	440	313	313	1,680	2,772
Berrien	6,165	13,770	1,197	1,243	4,221	7,172	452	754	3,721	3,791	4,646	4,646	18,258	31,397
Branch	1,722	3,658	338	370	1,388	2,650	193	331	1,038	1,071	954	954	4,879	9,033
Calhoun	6,039	12,886	1,069	1,125	3,936	6,564	386	624	3,520	3,603	5,056	5,056	17,893	29,853
Cass	1,880	4,005	395	411	1,270	2,169	180	300	1,038	1,071	1,044	1,044	5,119	9,000
Charlevoix	630	1,264	165	173	660	1,174	98	166	538	553	453	453	2,294	3,789
Cheboygan	906	1,907	227	239	801	1,306	99	174	767	801	714	714	3,160	5,143
Chippewa	1,156	2,368	261	269	913	1,496	84	123	740	761	915	915	3,655	5,933
Clare	1,515	3,236	235	247	885	1,427	90	148	1,131	1,184	1,294	1,294	4,663	7,538
Clinton	1,536	3,193	448	476	1,194	2,029	153	259	780	795	816	816	4,388	7,569
Crawford	527	1,136	142	146	376	591	36	51	503	525	409	409	1,797	2,858
Delta	1,231	2,509	246	257	942	1,572	130	191	1,123	1,152	1,034	1,034	4,220	6,713
Dickinson	763	1,504	176	184	674	1,164	93	164	661	677	533	533	2,620	4,233
Eaton	2,803	5,738	759	788	2,150	3,611	300	496	1,638	1,667	1,732	1,732	8,385	14,029
Emmet	824	1,573	183	194	832	1,359	150	243	684	698	511	511	2,842	4,583
Genesee	21,648	46,846	2,717	2,841	12,110	18,906	1,167	1,822	9,793	9,965	16,913	16,913	57,917	97,631
Gladwin	940	1,912	174	181	647	1,049	66	115	732	759	895	895	3,113	4,912
Gogebic	531	1,116	107	122	395	637	56	91	637	660	458	458	1,969	3,083
Grand Traverse	2,079	4,131	547	590	2,111	3,539	400	646	1,810	1,844	1,425	1,425	7,508	12,180

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,485	3,155	300	318	1,156	1,964	135	225	1,083	1,119	1,031	1,031	4,578	7,813
Hillsdale	1,698	3,665	372	410	1,272	2,362	173	295	1,089	1,127	1,221	1,221	5,120	9,081
Houghton	881	1,926	104	118	861	1,807	159	333	996	1,023	640	640	3,227	5,849
Huron	882	1,846	137	159	772	1,340	135	234	839	855	714	714	3,133	5,152
Ingham	10,284	23,607	1,712	1,774	6,070	9,943	599	932	5,100	5,201	8,130	8,130	28,647	49,601
Ionia	2,011	4,117	372	397	1,627	2,870	215	373	1,044	1,077	1,295	1,295	5,782	10,129
Iosco	1,081	2,274	120	126	744	1,193	70	109	994	1,025	838	838	3,452	5,566
Iron	420	879	51	55	299	506	57	97	572	592	296	296	1,521	2,425
Isabella	1,828	3,797	298	319	1,373	2,230	133	224	1,174	1,209	1,358	1,358	5,531	9,132
Jackson	6,086	12,814	1,043	1,086	4,066	6,683	476	763	3,641	3,709	4,711	4,711	17,925	29,766
Kalamazoo	8,302	17,686	2,059	2,127	5,772	9,495	606	1,010	4,654	4,734	6,503	6,503	25,030	41,566
Kalkaska	708	1,532	195	202	605	1,034	78	136	587	611	425	425	2,284	3,945
Kent	21,455	46,180	4,023	4,347	16,794	29,512	2,201	3,768	11,760	12,088	14,495	14,495	62,643	110,414
Keweenaw	40	79	8	10	40	85	6	21	53	54	35	35	160	284
Lake	529	1,145	79	87	316	546	27	41	515	537	655	655	1,943	3,013
Lapeer	2,575	5,563	542	626	2,022	3,522	314	544	1,515	1,561	1,363	1,363	7,357	13,178
Leelanau	308	642	91	105	317	599	55	91	249	259	152	152	1,033	1,848
Lenawee	3,218	6,848	582	634	2,567	4,366	314	529	2,025	2,079	2,003	2,003	9,469	16,455
Livingston	2,907	5,812	753	823	2,347	3,862	418	713	1,653	1,675	1,433	1,433	8,421	14,331
Luce	204	451	58	58	149	275	23	41	209	215	214	214	785	1,256
Mackinac	264	531	58	58	251	391	32	50	271	281	212	212	995	1,527
Macomb	27,502	59,222	3,945	4,346	19,357	32,098	2,495	4,067	15,156	15,581	22,060	22,060	81,407	137,374
Manistee	805	1,709	108	112	590	995	72	114	683	713	696	696	2,661	4,343
Marquette	1,746	3,667	394	419	1,321	2,130	176	276	1,469	1,490	1,171	1,171	5,620	9,157
Mason	1,103	2,364	161	172	772	1,311	110	168	754	784	797	797	3,307	5,596
Mecosta	1,506	3,200	255	264	962	1,562	112	178	960	995	1,128	1,128	4,396	7,330
Menominee	641	1,346	96	106	492	877	67	115	642	675	477	477	2,168	3,597
Midland	2,205	4,639	447	478	1,796	2,966	232	373	1,661	1,712	1,639	1,639	7,128	11,814
Missaukee	532	1,193	126	132	496	927	65	111	441	457	330	330	1,745	3,151

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,283	9,003	728	771	2,905	4,762	287	474	2,504	2,553	2,729	2,729	12,003	20,298
Montcalm	2,470	5,354	385	410	1,876	3,261	248	420	1,389	1,435	1,780	1,780	7,221	12,661
Montmorency	275	611	80	82	232	391	27	44	319	335	299	299	1,136	1,764
Muskegon	8,258	17,276	1,410	1,475	5,684	9,546	573	912	5,026	5,131	6,311	6,311	24,315	40,659
Newaygo	2,003	4,418	424	450	1,436	2,624	186	340	1,380	1,452	1,483	1,483	6,129	10,774
Oakland	26,289	55,795	4,578	4,990	18,296	29,975	2,456	4,018	18,178	18,746	22,276	22,276	83,361	135,828
Oceana	1,276	3,022	192	217	892	1,660	90	146	646	674	775	775	3,382	6,493
Ogemaw	892	1,884	155	166	660	1,118	76	120	828	867	877	877	3,133	5,035
Ontonagon	120	268	31	37	120	193	22	34	250	262	153	153	655	946
Osceola	990	2,186	309	319	665	1,091	74	132	582	607	831	831	3,096	5,167
Oscoda	335	735	76	81	226	400	23	41	342	360	314	314	1,200	1,934
Otsego	944	1,899	255	279	834	1,409	120	208	729	758	608	608	3,066	5,167
Ottawa	5,128	10,428	1,255	1,379	4,888	8,931	849	1,585	3,052	3,146	2,657	2,657	15,770	28,136
Presque Isle	347	706	90	91	293	524	36	69	386	392	358	358	1,376	2,141
Roscommon	990	2,128	157	164	628	1,024	55	86	894	949	925	925	3,284	5,278
Saginaw	8,846	18,971	1,228	1,287	5,342	8,383	493	752	4,887	4,961	8,686	8,687	26,647	43,043
Sanilac	1,456	3,043	260	278	1,178	2,039	168	280	1,093	1,128	987	987	4,578	7,748
Schoolcraft	314	675	55	55	184	304	38	59	276	286	268	268	1,042	1,649
Shiawassee	2,525	5,305	465	499	1,802	2,939	251	408	1,480	1,518	1,766	1,766	7,350	12,443
St. Clair	5,742	12,296	1,252	1,344	4,018	6,636	495	828	3,630	3,693	3,596	3,596	16,711	28,401
St. Joseph	2,762	6,104	583	627	1,836	3,316	257	437	1,424	1,487	1,290	1,290	7,172	13,265
Tuscola	2,009	4,271	479	512	1,528	2,562	201	344	1,438	1,487	1,431	1,431	6,297	10,613
Van Buren	3,186	7,000	781	825	2,372	4,275	289	523	1,916	1,982	2,173	2,173	9,434	16,777
Washtenaw	7,403	16,192	1,033	1,088	4,992	8,183	586	938	4,775	4,936	5,969	5,969	22,290	37,295
Wayne	104,983	249,443	11,489	12,165	53,214	85,363	3,882	6,013	47,039	47,965	89,455	89,456	280,007	490,446
Wexford	1,525	3,201	257	283	1,248	2,126	112	181	1,001	1,042	1,167	1,167	4,704	7,997
x-Unassigned	346	757	167	176	146	210	7	13	96	97	572	572	1,244	1,824
Entire State	363,815	802,539	58,569	62,461	237,956	395,813	26,939	44,375	207,421	212,739	284,609	284,611	1,057,859	1,803,135

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	16,317	0	3,250	1,440	19,567	1,440	21,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,007
Recipients	36,687	0	7,170	6,257	43,857	6,257	50,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,114
Adults	6,940	0	1,815	2,247	8,755	2,247	11,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,002
Children	29,747	0	5,355	4,010	35,102	4,010	39,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,112
Payments	\$5,433,113	\$0	\$1,139,642	\$761,867	\$6,572,755	\$761,867	\$7,334,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,334,622
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$351	\$529	\$336	\$529	\$349	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	5	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	26	0	3	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,637	\$0	\$983	\$492	\$5,620	\$492	\$6,112	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,112
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$328	\$492	\$375	\$492	\$382	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$3,001	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$3,952	\$0	\$3,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,952
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	76	0	21	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	169	0	40	15	209	15	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Adults	32	0	11	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	137	0	29	9	166	9	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Payments	\$23,527	\$0	\$6,199	\$2,245	\$29,726	\$2,245	\$31,971	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,971
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$295	\$561	\$306	\$561	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	59	0	11	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	120	0	19	6	139	6	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	103	0	14	4	117	4	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$18,183	\$0	\$3,052	\$414	\$21,235	\$414	\$21,649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,649
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$277	\$414	\$303	\$414	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	15	0	5	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	24	0	11	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	20	0	9	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,384	\$0	\$1,542	\$694	\$4,926	\$694	\$5,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,620
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$308	\$694	\$246	\$694	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	19	0	6	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	32	0	13	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	25	0	8	4	33	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,660	\$0	\$2,499	\$828	\$7,159	\$828	\$7,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,987
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$417	\$828	\$286	\$828	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	3	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,962	\$0	\$720	\$0	\$3,682	\$0	\$3,682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,682
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	34	0	15	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	72	0	24	0	96	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	61	0	21	0	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$10,140	\$0	\$3,736	\$0	\$13,875	\$0	\$13,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,875
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	214	0	33	16	247	16	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Recipients	451	0	66	66	517	66	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583
Adults	100	0	21	32	121	32	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Children	351	0	45	34	396	34	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430
Payments	\$65,706	\$0	\$10,974	\$7,975	\$76,680	\$7,975	\$84,655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,655
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$333	\$498	\$310	\$498	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	23	0	8	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$2,149	\$0	\$1,034	\$0	\$3,182	\$0	\$3,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,182
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	253	0	54	13	307	13	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Recipients	551	0	122	40	673	40	713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	713
Adults	56	0	19	4	75	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	495	0	103	36	598	36	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	634
Payments	\$81,255	\$0	\$19,107	\$5,501	\$100,361	\$5,501	\$105,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,862
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$354	\$423	\$327	\$423	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	46	0	7	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	83	0	13	14	96	14	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	74	0	11	12	85	12	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$13,223	\$0	\$1,991	\$1,985	\$15,214	\$1,985	\$17,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,199
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$284	\$662	\$287	\$662	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	275	0	59	17	334	17	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Recipients	603	0	123	72	726	72	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	798
Adults	100	0	19	33	119	33	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Children	503	0	104	39	607	39	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646
Payments	\$88,288	\$0	\$19,068	\$8,658	\$107,356	\$8,658	\$116,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$116,014
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$323	\$509	\$321	\$509	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	46	0	19	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	95	0	39	4	134	4	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	88	0	35	4	123	4	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$13,473	\$0	\$5,940	\$650	\$19,413	\$650	\$20,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,063
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$313	\$325	\$299	\$325	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	10	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,411	\$0	\$1,571	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,982
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	24	0	17	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	46	0	37	6	83	6	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	6	0	8	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	29	2	69	2	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$7,060	\$0	\$5,721	\$984	\$12,781	\$984	\$13,765	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,765
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$337	\$492	\$312	\$492	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	52	0	12	6	64	6	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	102	0	23	25	125	25	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	28	0	8	12	36	12	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Children	74	0	15	13	89	13	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$16,115	\$0	\$3,560	\$4,119	\$19,675	\$4,119	\$23,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,793
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$297	\$686	\$307	\$686	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	71	0	9	8	80	8	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Recipients	144	0	21	31	165	31	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Adults	27	0	6	14	33	14	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	117	0	15	17	132	17	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Payments	\$21,706	\$0	\$2,866	\$3,599	\$24,572	\$3,599	\$28,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,170
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$318	\$450	\$307	\$450	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	32	0	19	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	60	0	38	4	98	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	10	0	7	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	50	0	31	2	81	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$8,258	\$0	\$5,805	\$597	\$14,063	\$597	\$14,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,660
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$306	\$597	\$276	\$597	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	21	0	2	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	45	0	5	5	50	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	4	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,873	\$0	\$766	\$673	\$6,639	\$673	\$7,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,312
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$383	\$337	\$289	\$337	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	27	0	13	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	56	0	26	6	82	6	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	6	0	6	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	50	0	20	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,933	\$0	\$4,360	\$475	\$12,293	\$475	\$12,768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,768
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$335	\$475	\$307	\$475	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	38	0	3	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	32	0	3	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,757	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$6,189	\$0	\$6,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,189
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	77	0	24	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Recipients	146	0	48	13	194	13	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Adults	20	0	9	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	126	0	39	7	165	7	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Payments	\$21,007	\$0	\$7,387	\$2,081	\$28,394	\$2,081	\$30,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,475
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$308	\$520	\$281	\$520	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,571	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,729	\$0	\$2,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,729
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,602	0	197	119	1,799	119	1,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,918
Recipients	3,627	0	413	506	4,040	506	4,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,546
Adults	895	0	120	229	1,015	229	1,244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,244
Children	2,732	0	293	277	3,025	277	3,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,302
Payments	\$550,682	\$0	\$68,104	\$58,696	\$618,786	\$58,696	\$677,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$677,482
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$346	\$493	\$344	\$493	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	32	0	11	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	67	0	22	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	54	0	20	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$11,220	\$0	\$3,138	\$0	\$14,358	\$0	\$14,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,358
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	13	0	9	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	26	0	21	9	47	9	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	2	0	8	5	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	24	0	13	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$3,679	\$0	\$3,188	\$1,107	\$6,867	\$1,107	\$7,974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,974
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$354	\$369	\$312	\$369	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	29	0	10	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	59	0	18	8	77	8	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	46	0	15	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,312	\$0	\$2,704	\$178	\$12,016	\$178	\$12,194	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,194
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$270	\$178	\$308	\$178	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	47	0	9	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	106	0	15	27	121	27	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	25	0	3	11	28	11	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	81	0	12	16	93	16	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$16,054	\$0	\$1,611	\$3,068	\$17,665	\$3,068	\$20,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,733
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$179	\$511	\$315	\$511	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	56	0	10	6	66	6	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	109	0	25	26	134	26	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	17	0	6	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	92	0	19	18	111	18	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$16,792	\$0	\$4,090	\$2,452	\$20,882	\$2,452	\$23,334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,334
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$409	\$409	\$316	\$409	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	23	0	8	8	31	8	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	50	0	14	18	64	18	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	11	0	4	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	39	0	10	12	49	12	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,846	\$0	\$1,776	\$2,979	\$9,622	\$2,979	\$12,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,601
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$222	\$372	\$310	\$372	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	28	0	10	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	58	0	18	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	9	0	5	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	49	0	13	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$8,892	\$0	\$3,091	\$492	\$11,983	\$492	\$12,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,475
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$309	\$492	\$315	\$492	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	371	0	75	84	446	84	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Recipients	976	0	169	486	1,145	486	1,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,631
Adults	168	0	36	149	204	149	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Children	808	0	133	337	941	337	1,278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,278
Payments	\$134,132	\$0	\$25,737	\$47,446	\$159,869	\$47,446	\$207,315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$207,315
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$343	\$565	\$358	\$565	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	48	0	14	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	95	0	23	1	118	1	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	10	0	2	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	85	0	21	0	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$14,025	\$0	\$3,625	\$306	\$17,650	\$306	\$17,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,956
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$259	\$306	\$285	\$306	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	51	0	8	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	112	0	21	14	133	14	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	23	0	7	6	30	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	89	0	14	8	103	8	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Payments	\$17,243	\$0	\$2,882	\$1,873	\$20,125	\$1,873	\$21,998	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,998
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$360	\$624	\$341	\$624	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	23	0	6	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	45	0	13	14	58	14	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	7	0	5	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	38	0	8	8	46	8	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$6,727	\$0	\$2,302	\$2,022	\$9,029	\$2,022	\$11,051	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,051
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$384	\$674	\$311	\$674	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	36	0	17	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	82	0	28	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	68	0	25	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,791	\$0	\$4,274	\$0	\$15,065	\$0	\$15,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,065
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	302	0	50	24	352	24	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Recipients	692	0	108	109	800	109	909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909
Adults	160	0	28	46	188	46	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Children	532	0	80	63	612	63	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675
Payments	\$102,816	\$0	\$18,061	\$12,812	\$120,876	\$12,812	\$133,688	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$133,688
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$361	\$534	\$343	\$534	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	402	0	52	38	454	38	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Recipients	962	0	110	168	1,072	168	1,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,240
Adults	135	0	22	53	157	53	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Children	827	0	88	115	915	115	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,030
Payments	\$137,010	\$0	\$17,900	\$21,126	\$154,910	\$21,126	\$176,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$176,036
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$344	\$556	\$341	\$556	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	34	0	15	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	29	0	11	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,456	\$0	\$2,198	\$0	\$7,654	\$0	\$7,654	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,654
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	974	0	98	121	1,072	121	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193
Recipients	2,338	0	174	515	2,512	515	3,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,027
Adults	334	0	33	99	367	99	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Children	2,004	0	141	416	2,145	416	2,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,561
Payments	\$344,528	\$0	\$28,052	\$63,178	\$372,580	\$63,178	\$435,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$435,758
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$286	\$522	\$348	\$522	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	29	0	9	4	38	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	50	0	19	15	69	15	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	4	0	5	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	46	0	14	7	60	7	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,806	\$0	\$3,103	\$2,279	\$10,909	\$2,279	\$13,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,188
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$345	\$570	\$287	\$570	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	44	0	14	5	58	5	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	88	0	24	22	112	22	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	14	0	5	10	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	74	0	19	12	93	12	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$13,248	\$0	\$3,894	\$2,514	\$17,142	\$2,514	\$19,656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,656
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$278	\$503	\$296	\$503	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	1	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$877	\$0	\$158	\$124	\$1,035	\$124	\$1,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,159
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$158	\$124	\$207	\$124	\$193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	122	0	18	12	140	12	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Recipients	270	0	33	47	303	47	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Adults	53	0	7	16	60	16	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	217	0	26	31	243	31	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Payments	\$38,369	\$0	\$5,561	\$4,895	\$43,929	\$4,895	\$48,824	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,824
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$309	\$408	\$314	\$408	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	41	0	19	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	85	0	36	6	121	6	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	17	0	8	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	68	0	28	2	96	2	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$12,563	\$0	\$5,986	\$913	\$18,549	\$913	\$19,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,462
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$315	\$457	\$309	\$457	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	15	0	0	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	36	0	0	20	36	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	9	0	0	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	27	0	0	12	27	12	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,169	\$0	\$0	\$2,822	\$5,169	\$2,822	\$7,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,991
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$706	\$345	\$706	\$421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	16	0	5	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	30	0	9	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	21	0	6	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,636	\$0	\$1,641	\$492	\$6,277	\$492	\$6,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,769
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$328	\$492	\$299	\$492	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	809	0	282	137	1,091	137	1,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,228
Recipients	1,729	0	658	567	2,387	567	2,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,954
Adults	360	0	194	262	554	262	816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	816
Children	1,369	0	464	305	1,833	305	2,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,138
Payments	\$256,409	\$0	\$106,273	\$69,664	\$362,683	\$69,664	\$432,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432,347
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$377	\$508	\$332	\$508	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	25	0	10	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	42	0	21	6	63	6	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	4	0	7	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	38	0	14	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,965	\$0	\$3,850	\$912	\$10,815	\$912	\$11,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,727
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$385	\$456	\$309	\$456	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	64	0	12	5	76	5	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	138	0	30	22	168	22	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Adults	31	0	8	10	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	107	0	22	12	129	12	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Payments	\$20,720	\$0	\$4,997	\$2,770	\$25,717	\$2,770	\$28,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,487
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$416	\$554	\$338	\$554	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	41	0	15	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	80	0	37	18	117	18	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	9	0	9	10	18	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	71	0	28	8	99	8	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$11,465	\$0	\$5,780	\$2,606	\$17,245	\$2,606	\$19,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,851
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$385	\$521	\$308	\$521	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	50	0	15	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	98	0	31	7	129	7	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	9	0	8	3	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	89	0	23	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$13,597	\$0	\$4,751	\$1,035	\$18,348	\$1,035	\$19,383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,383
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$317	\$518	\$282	\$518	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	35	0	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	32	0	5	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,513	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$5,228	\$0	\$5,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,228
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	69	0	13	3	82	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	142	0	19	13	161	13	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Adults	28	0	4	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	114	0	15	7	129	7	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$21,906	\$0	\$3,206	\$1,917	\$25,112	\$1,917	\$27,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,029
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$247	\$639	\$306	\$639	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	10	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	34	0	28	10	62	10	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	5	0	5	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	29	0	23	8	52	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$5,191	\$0	\$4,096	\$1,425	\$9,287	\$1,425	\$10,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,712
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$410	\$713	\$357	\$713	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	169	0	35	7	204	7	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	348	0	70	31	418	31	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
Adults	56	0	12	8	68	8	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	292	0	58	23	350	23	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Payments	\$51,070	\$0	\$10,124	\$4,634	\$61,194	\$4,634	\$65,828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,828
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$289	\$662	\$300	\$662	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	49	0	7	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	85	0	14	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	71	0	10	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$13,207	\$0	\$2,038	\$0	\$15,245	\$0	\$15,245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,245
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	10	0	4	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	17	0	7	13	24	13	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	2	0	3	7	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	15	0	4	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,843	\$0	\$1,367	\$1,905	\$4,210	\$1,905	\$6,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,115
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$342	\$476	\$301	\$476	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	581	0	103	15	684	15	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699
Recipients	1,166	0	209	50	1,375	50	1,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,425
Adults	221	0	44	19	265	19	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Children	945	0	165	31	1,110	31	1,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,141
Payments	\$171,103	\$0	\$31,852	\$6,080	\$202,955	\$6,080	\$209,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$209,035
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$309	\$405	\$297	\$405	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	74	0	34	5	108	5	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Recipients	159	0	72	16	231	16	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Adults	17	0	16	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	142	0	56	9	198	9	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Payments	\$23,026	\$0	\$11,137	\$2,053	\$34,162	\$2,053	\$36,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,215
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$328	\$411	\$316	\$411	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	641	0	234	102	875	102	977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	977
Recipients	1,379	0	479	455	1,858	455	2,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,313
Adults	256	0	106	175	362	175	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Children	1,123	0	373	280	1,496	280	1,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,776
Payments	\$202,349	\$0	\$75,717	\$50,481	\$278,066	\$50,481	\$328,547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$328,547
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$324	\$495	\$318	\$495	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	29	0	7	8	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	63	0	8	31	71	31	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	12	0	1	10	13	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	51	0	7	21	58	21	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,624	\$0	\$1,370	\$4,381	\$10,994	\$4,381	\$15,374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,374
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$196	\$548	\$305	\$548	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	47	0	10	6	57	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	96	0	19	24	115	24	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	18	0	5	11	23	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	78	0	14	13	92	13	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$13,343	\$0	\$3,057	\$3,211	\$16,400	\$3,211	\$19,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,611
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$306	\$535	\$288	\$535	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	2	0	2	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	4	0	5	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$677	\$0	\$823	\$452	\$1,500	\$452	\$1,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,952
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$412	\$452	\$375	\$452	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	31	0	13	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	60	0	25	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	7	0	7	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	53	0	18	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,766	\$0	\$4,265	\$0	\$14,031	\$0	\$14,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,031
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	35	0	4	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,996	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$5,802	\$0	\$5,802	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,802
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	21	0	6	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	52	0	15	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	11	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$7,174	\$0	\$2,484	\$847	\$9,658	\$847	\$10,505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,505
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$414	\$847	\$358	\$847	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	116	0	23	5	139	5	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Recipients	224	0	54	17	278	17	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Adults	30	0	11	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	194	0	43	13	237	13	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Payments	\$36,204	\$0	\$8,857	\$1,587	\$45,061	\$1,587	\$46,648	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,648
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$385	\$317	\$324	\$317	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,650	\$0	\$1,112	\$0	\$2,762	\$0	\$2,762	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,762
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	22	0	9	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	44	0	17	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	37	0	16	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,207	\$0	\$2,539	\$0	\$8,746	\$0	\$8,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,746
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	738	0	65	26	803	26	829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
Recipients	1,637	0	142	111	1,779	111	1,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,890
Adults	304	0	44	51	348	51	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399
Children	1,333	0	98	60	1,431	60	1,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,491
Payments	\$241,463	\$0	\$23,603	\$12,633	\$265,066	\$12,633	\$277,699	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$277,699
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$363	\$486	\$330	\$486	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	197	0	39	11	236	11	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Recipients	418	0	76	46	494	46	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540
Adults	68	0	13	22	81	22	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Children	350	0	63	24	413	24	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Payments	\$58,137	\$0	\$11,372	\$4,505	\$69,509	\$4,505	\$74,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,014
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$292	\$410	\$295	\$410	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	48	0	6	10	54	10	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	105	0	17	31	122	31	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	93	0	16	31	109	31	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Payments	\$15,641	\$0	\$2,438	\$4,863	\$18,079	\$4,863	\$22,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,942
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$406	\$486	\$335	\$486	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	38	0	8	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	71	0	16	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	6	0	4	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	65	0	12	3	77	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$11,775	\$0	\$2,426	\$694	\$14,201	\$694	\$14,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,895
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$303	\$694	\$309	\$694	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,963	\$0	\$464	\$0	\$3,427	\$0	\$3,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,427
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$264	\$0	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	104	0	27	9	131	9	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Recipients	229	0	59	30	288	30	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Adults	54	0	17	18	71	18	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Children	175	0	42	12	217	12	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Payments	\$32,863	\$0	\$9,928	\$4,088	\$42,791	\$4,088	\$46,879	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,879
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$368	\$454	\$327	\$454	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	44	0	18	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	92	0	36	5	128	5	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	14	0	9	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	78	0	27	1	105	1	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$12,337	\$0	\$5,542	\$1,097	\$17,879	\$1,097	\$18,975	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,975
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$308	\$548	\$288	\$548	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	102	0	27	27	129	27	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Recipients	226	0	55	90	281	90	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Adults	24	0	8	14	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	202	0	47	76	249	76	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Payments	\$33,074	\$0	\$8,467	\$12,336	\$41,541	\$12,336	\$53,877	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,877
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$314	\$457	\$322	\$457	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	228	0	71	29	299	29	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Recipients	505	0	154	136	659	136	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795
Adults	85	0	36	52	121	52	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Children	420	0	118	84	538	84	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622
Payments	\$69,121	\$0	\$22,830	\$15,655	\$91,951	\$15,655	\$107,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,606
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$322	\$540	\$308	\$540	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	6,100	0	1,107	480	7,207	480	7,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,687
Recipients	14,251	0	2,692	2,158	16,943	2,158	19,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,101
Adults	2,827	0	743	736	3,570	736	4,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,306
Children	11,424	0	1,949	1,422	13,373	1,422	14,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,795
Payments	\$2,128,384	\$0	\$428,508	\$273,595	\$2,556,891	\$273,595	\$2,830,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,830,486
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$387	\$570	\$355	\$570	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	56	0	24	3	80	3	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	105	0	53	12	158	12	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	14	0	17	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	91	0	36	6	127	6	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$15,869	\$0	\$8,862	\$1,739	\$24,731	\$1,739	\$26,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,470
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$369	\$580	\$309	\$580	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	14	0	0	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	11	0	0	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$4,061	\$0	\$492	\$961	\$4,553	\$961	\$5,514	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,514
Case Avg.	\$812	\$0	#DIV/0	\$961	\$911	\$961	\$919	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	16,317	0	3,250	1,440	19,567	1,440	21,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,007
Recipients	36,687	0	7,170	6,257	43,857	6,257	50,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,114
Adults	6,940	0	1,815	2,247	8,755	2,247	11,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,002
Children	29,747	0	5,355	4,010	35,102	4,010	39,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,112
Payments	\$5,433,113	\$0	\$1,139,642	\$761,867	\$6,572,755	\$761,867	\$7,334,622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,334,622
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$351	\$529	\$336	\$529	\$349	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,621.59	\$349.15	0	0	\$0.00	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,621.59
Alcona	16	36	\$6,112.00	\$382.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$6,112.00
Alger	13	25	\$3,952.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,952.00
Allegan	101	224	\$31,970.96	\$316.54	0	0	\$0.00	101	224	\$31,970.96
Alpena	71	145	\$21,648.50	\$304.91	0	0	\$0.00	71	145	\$21,648.50
Antrim	21	40	\$5,620.00	\$267.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,620.00
Arenac	26	51	\$7,987.00	\$307.19	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,987.00
Baraga	14	31	\$3,682.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$3,682.00
Barry	49	96	\$13,875.20	\$283.17	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$13,875.20
Bay	263	583	\$84,655.32	\$321.88	0	0	\$0.00	263	583	\$84,655.32
Benzie	13	31	\$3,182.00	\$244.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,182.00
Berrien	320	713	\$105,862.34	\$330.82	0	0	\$0.00	320	713	\$105,862.34
Branch	56	110	\$17,199.00	\$307.13	0	0	\$0.00	56	110	\$17,199.00
Calhoun	351	798	\$116,013.99	\$330.52	0	0	\$0.00	351	798	\$116,013.99
Cass	67	138	\$20,062.70	\$299.44	0	0	\$0.00	67	138	\$20,062.70
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Cheboygan	43	89	\$13,765.00	\$320.12	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$13,765.00
Chippewa	70	150	\$23,793.00	\$339.90	0	0	\$0.00	70	150	\$23,793.00
Clare	88	196	\$28,170.00	\$320.11	0	0	\$0.00	88	196	\$28,170.00
Clinton	52	102	\$14,659.50	\$281.91	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$14,659.50
Crawford	25	55	\$7,312.00	\$292.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,312.00
Delta	41	88	\$12,768.10	\$311.42	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$12,768.10
Dickinson	22	41	\$6,189.00	\$281.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,189.00
Eaton	105	207	\$30,475.40	\$290.24	0	0	\$0.00	105	207	\$30,475.40
Emmet	9	20	\$2,729.00	\$303.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,729.00
Genesee	1,918	4,546	\$677,481.85	\$353.22	0	0	\$0.00	1,918	4,546	\$677,481.85
Gladwin	43	89	\$14,357.86	\$333.90	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$14,357.86
Gogebic	25	56	\$7,974.00	\$318.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$7,974.00
Grand Traverse	40	85	\$12,194.00	\$304.85	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$12,194.00
Gratiot	62	148	\$20,733.00	\$334.40	0	0	\$0.00	62	148	\$20,733.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	72	160	\$23,334.07	\$324.08	0	0	\$0.00	72	160	\$23,334.07
Houghton	39	82	\$12,601.00	\$323.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$12,601.00
Huron	39	79	\$12,475.00	\$319.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$12,475.00
Ingham	530	1,631	\$207,314.56	\$391.16	0	0	\$0.00	530	1,631	\$207,314.56
Ionia	63	119	\$17,955.80	\$285.01	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$17,955.80
Iosco	62	147	\$21,997.90	\$354.80	0	0	\$0.00	62	147	\$21,997.90
Iron	32	72	\$11,051.00	\$345.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$11,051.00
Isabella	53	110	\$15,065.00	\$284.25	0	0	\$0.00	53	110	\$15,065.00
Jackson	376	909	\$133,687.50	\$355.55	0	0	\$0.00	376	909	\$133,687.50
Kalamazoo	492	1,240	\$176,035.82	\$357.80	0	0	\$0.00	492	1,240	\$176,035.82
Kalkaska	21	49	\$7,654.00	\$364.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,654.00
Kent	1,193	3,027	\$435,758.10	\$365.26	0	0	\$0.00	1,193	3,027	\$435,758.10
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	42	84	\$13,187.50	\$313.99	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$13,187.50
Lapeer	63	134	\$19,655.50	\$311.99	0	0	\$0.00	63	134	\$19,655.50
Leelanau	6	7	\$1,159.00	\$193.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,159.00
Lenawee	152	350	\$48,824.42	\$321.21	0	0	\$0.00	152	350	\$48,824.42
Livingston	62	127	\$19,461.50	\$313.90	0	0	\$0.00	62	127	\$19,461.50
Luce	19	56	\$7,991.00	\$420.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	56	\$7,991.00
Mackinac	22	42	\$6,769.00	\$307.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,769.00
Macomb	1,228	2,954	\$432,347.02	\$352.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,228	2,954	\$432,347.02
Manistee	37	69	\$11,727.00	\$316.95	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$11,727.00
Marquette	81	190	\$28,486.90	\$351.69	0	0	\$0.00	81	190	\$28,486.90
Mason	61	135	\$19,851.15	\$325.43	0	0	\$0.00	61	135	\$19,851.15
Mecosta	67	136	\$19,382.50	\$289.29	0	0	\$0.00	67	136	\$19,382.50
Menominee	18	40	\$5,228.30	\$290.46	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,228.30
Midland	85	174	\$27,029.06	\$317.99	0	0	\$0.00	85	174	\$27,029.06
Missaukee	28	72	\$10,712.30	\$382.58	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,712.30
Monroe	211	449	\$65,828.26	\$311.98	0	0	\$0.00	211	449	\$65,828.26
Montcalm	56	99	\$15,244.50	\$272.22	0	0	\$0.00	56	99	\$15,244.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	37	\$6,115.00	\$339.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$6,115.00
Muskegon	699	1,425	\$209,034.57	\$299.05	0	0	\$0.00	699	1,425	\$209,034.57
Newaygo	113	247	\$36,214.86	\$320.49	0	0	\$0.00	113	247	\$36,214.86
Oakland	977	2,313	\$328,547.02	\$336.28	0	0	\$0.00	977	2,313	\$328,547.02
Oceana	44	102	\$15,374.00	\$349.41	0	0	\$0.00	44	102	\$15,374.00
Ogemaw	63	139	\$19,610.50	\$311.28	0	0	\$0.00	63	139	\$19,610.50
Ontonagon	5	13	\$1,952.00	\$390.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,952.00
Osceola	45	87	\$14,031.00	\$311.80	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$14,031.00
Oscoda	18	39	\$5,802.00	\$322.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,802.00
Otsego	28	72	\$10,505.16	\$375.18	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,505.16
Ottawa	144	295	\$46,647.81	\$323.94	0	0	\$0.00	144	295	\$46,647.81
Presque Isle	10	17	\$2,762.00	\$276.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,762.00
Roscommon	31	61	\$8,746.39	\$282.14	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$8,746.39
Saginaw	829	1,890	\$277,699.29	\$334.98	0	0	\$0.00	829	1,890	\$277,699.29
St. Clair	247	540	\$74,014.02	\$299.65	0	0	\$0.00	247	540	\$74,014.02
St. Joseph	64	153	\$22,942.14	\$358.47	0	0	\$0.00	64	153	\$22,942.14
Sanilac	47	92	\$14,894.50	\$316.90	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$14,894.50
Schoolcraft	13	23	\$3,427.00	\$263.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,427.00
Shiawassee	140	318	\$46,879.00	\$334.85	0	0	\$0.00	140	318	\$46,879.00
Tuscola	64	133	\$18,975.42	\$296.49	0	0	\$0.00	64	133	\$18,975.42
Van Buren	156	371	\$53,876.79	\$345.36	0	0	\$0.00	156	371	\$53,876.79
Washtenaw	328	795	\$107,606.01	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	328	795	\$107,606.01
Wayne	7,687	19,101	\$2,830,486.23	\$368.22	0	0	\$0.00	7,687	19,101	\$2,830,486.23
Wexford	83	170	\$26,469.50	\$318.91	0	0	\$0.00	83	170	\$26,469.50
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$5,514.00	\$919.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$5,514.00
Entire State	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,621.59	\$349.15	0	0	\$0.00	21,007	50,114	\$7,334,621.59

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,567	43,857	\$6,572,754.75	\$335.91	0	0	\$0.00	19,567	43,857	\$6,572,754.75
Alcona	15	33	\$5,620.00	\$374.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,620.00
Alger	13	25	\$3,952.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,952.00
Allegan	97	209	\$29,725.80	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	97	209	\$29,725.80
Alpena	70	139	\$21,234.50	\$303.35	0	0	\$0.00	70	139	\$21,234.50
Antrim	20	35	\$4,926.00	\$246.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$4,926.00
Arenac	25	45	\$7,159.00	\$286.36	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$7,159.00
Baraga	14	31	\$3,682.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$3,682.00
Barry	49	96	\$13,875.20	\$283.17	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$13,875.20
Bay	247	517	\$76,680.32	\$310.45	0	0	\$0.00	247	517	\$76,680.32
Benzie	13	31	\$3,182.00	\$244.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,182.00
Berrien	307	673	\$100,361.34	\$326.91	0	0	\$0.00	307	673	\$100,361.34
Branch	53	96	\$15,214.00	\$287.06	0	0	\$0.00	53	96	\$15,214.00
Calhoun	334	726	\$107,355.99	\$321.43	0	0	\$0.00	334	726	\$107,355.99
Cass	65	134	\$19,412.70	\$298.66	0	0	\$0.00	65	134	\$19,412.70
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Cheboygan	41	83	\$12,781.00	\$311.73	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,781.00
Chippewa	64	125	\$19,674.50	\$307.41	0	0	\$0.00	64	125	\$19,674.50
Clare	80	165	\$24,571.50	\$307.14	0	0	\$0.00	80	165	\$24,571.50
Clinton	51	98	\$14,062.50	\$275.74	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$14,062.50
Crawford	23	50	\$6,639.00	\$288.65	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$6,639.00
Delta	40	82	\$12,293.10	\$307.33	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,293.10
Dickinson	22	41	\$6,189.00	\$281.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$6,189.00
Eaton	101	194	\$28,394.40	\$281.13	0	0	\$0.00	101	194	\$28,394.40
Emmet	9	20	\$2,729.00	\$303.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,729.00
Genesee	1,799	4,040	\$618,785.84	\$343.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,799	4,040	\$618,785.84
Gladwin	43	89	\$14,357.86	\$333.90	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$14,357.86
Gogebic	22	47	\$6,867.00	\$312.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$6,867.00
Grand Traverse	39	77	\$12,016.00	\$308.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,016.00
Gratiot	56	121	\$17,665.00	\$315.45	0	0	\$0.00	56	121	\$17,665.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	66	134	\$20,882.07	\$316.40	0	0	\$0.00	66	134	\$20,882.07
Houghton	31	64	\$9,622.00	\$310.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$9,622.00
Huron	38	76	\$11,983.00	\$315.34	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$11,983.00
Ingham	446	1,145	\$159,868.76	\$358.45	0	0	\$0.00	446	1,145	\$159,868.76
Ionia	62	118	\$17,649.80	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	62	118	\$17,649.80
Iosco	59	133	\$20,124.90	\$341.10	0	0	\$0.00	59	133	\$20,124.90
Iron	29	58	\$9,029.00	\$311.34	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$9,029.00
Isabella	53	110	\$15,065.00	\$284.25	0	0	\$0.00	53	110	\$15,065.00
Jackson	352	800	\$120,876.00	\$343.40	0	0	\$0.00	352	800	\$120,876.00
Kalamazoo	454	1,072	\$154,910.32	\$341.21	0	0	\$0.00	454	1,072	\$154,910.32
Kalkaska	21	49	\$7,654.00	\$364.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,654.00
Kent	1,072	2,512	\$372,579.69	\$347.56	0	0	\$0.00	1,072	2,512	\$372,579.69
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	38	69	\$10,908.50	\$287.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$10,908.50
Lapeer	58	112	\$17,141.50	\$295.54	0	0	\$0.00	58	112	\$17,141.50
Leelanau	5	6	\$1,035.00	\$207.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,035.00
Lenawee	140	303	\$43,929.42	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	140	303	\$43,929.42
Livingston	60	121	\$18,548.50	\$309.14	0	0	\$0.00	60	121	\$18,548.50
Luce	15	36	\$5,169.00	\$344.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,169.00
Mackinac	21	39	\$6,277.00	\$298.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,277.00
Macomb	1,091	2,387	\$362,682.76	\$332.43	0	0	\$0.00	1,091	2,387	\$362,682.76
Manistee	35	63	\$10,815.00	\$309.00	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$10,815.00
Marquette	76	168	\$25,716.90	\$338.38	0	0	\$0.00	76	168	\$25,716.90
Mason	56	117	\$17,245.15	\$307.95	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$17,245.15
Mecosta	65	129	\$18,347.50	\$282.27	0	0	\$0.00	65	129	\$18,347.50
Menominee	18	40	\$5,228.30	\$290.46	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,228.30
Midland	82	161	\$25,112.06	\$306.24	0	0	\$0.00	82	161	\$25,112.06
Missaukee	26	62	\$9,287.30	\$357.20	0	0	\$0.00	26	62	\$9,287.30
Monroe	204	418	\$61,194.26	\$299.97	0	0	\$0.00	204	418	\$61,194.26
Montcalm	56	99	\$15,244.50	\$272.22	0	0	\$0.00	56	99	\$15,244.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	24	\$4,210.00	\$300.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$4,210.00
Muskegon	684	1,375	\$202,954.57	\$296.72	0	0	\$0.00	684	1,375	\$202,954.57
Newaygo	108	231	\$34,162.36	\$316.32	0	0	\$0.00	108	231	\$34,162.36
Oakland	875	1,858	\$278,066.02	\$317.79	0	0	\$0.00	875	1,858	\$278,066.02
Oceana	36	71	\$10,993.50	\$305.38	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,993.50
Ogemaw	57	115	\$16,399.50	\$287.71	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$16,399.50
Ontonagon	4	9	\$1,500.00	\$375.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,500.00
Osceola	44	85	\$14,031.00	\$318.89	0	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$14,031.00
Oscoda	18	39	\$5,802.00	\$322.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,802.00
Otsego	27	67	\$9,658.16	\$357.71	0	0	\$0.00	27	67	\$9,658.16
Ottawa	139	278	\$45,060.81	\$324.18	0	0	\$0.00	139	278	\$45,060.81
Presque Isle	10	17	\$2,762.00	\$276.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,762.00
Roscommon	31	61	\$8,746.39	\$282.14	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$8,746.39
Saginaw	803	1,779	\$265,066.19	\$330.09	0	0	\$0.00	803	1,779	\$265,066.19
St. Clair	236	494	\$69,509.02	\$294.53	0	0	\$0.00	236	494	\$69,509.02
St. Joseph	54	122	\$18,079.14	\$334.80	0	0	\$0.00	54	122	\$18,079.14
Sanilac	46	87	\$14,200.50	\$308.71	0	0	\$0.00	46	87	\$14,200.50
Schoolcraft	13	23	\$3,427.00	\$263.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,427.00
Shiawassee	131	288	\$42,791.00	\$326.65	0	0	\$0.00	131	288	\$42,791.00
Tuscola	62	128	\$17,878.92	\$288.37	0	0	\$0.00	62	128	\$17,878.92
Van Buren	129	281	\$41,540.93	\$322.02	0	0	\$0.00	129	281	\$41,540.93
Washtenaw	299	659	\$91,951.01	\$307.53	0	0	\$0.00	299	659	\$91,951.01
Wayne	7,207	16,943	\$2,556,891.49	\$354.78	0	0	\$0.00	7,207	16,943	\$2,556,891.49
Wexford	80	158	\$24,730.50	\$309.13	0	0	\$0.00	80	158	\$24,730.50
x-Unassigned	5	14	\$4,553.00	\$910.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$4,553.00
Entire State	19,567	43,857	\$6,572,754.75	\$335.91	0	0	\$0.00	19,567	43,857	\$6,572,754.75

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	15	\$2,245.16	\$561.29	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,245.16
Alpena	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	16	66	\$7,975.00	\$498.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	66	\$7,975.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	40	\$5,501.00	\$423.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$5,501.00
Branch	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Calhoun	17	72	\$8,658.00	\$509.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	72	\$8,658.00
Cass	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Chippewa	6	25	\$4,118.50	\$686.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$4,118.50
Clare	8	31	\$3,598.50	\$449.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$3,598.50
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	2	5	\$673.00	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$673.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$2,081.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,081.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	506	\$58,696.01	\$493.24	0	0	\$0.00	119	506	\$58,696.01
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	3	9	\$1,107.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,107.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$178.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$178.00
Gratiot	6	27	\$3,068.00	\$511.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,068.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	26	\$2,452.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$2,452.00
Houghton	8	18	\$2,979.00	\$372.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,979.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	84	486	\$47,445.80	\$564.83	0	0	\$0.00	84	486	\$47,445.80
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Iosco	3	14	\$1,873.00	\$624.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,873.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	24	109	\$12,811.50	\$533.81	0	0	\$0.00	24	109	\$12,811.50
Kalamazoo	38	168	\$21,125.50	\$555.93	0	0	\$0.00	38	168	\$21,125.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	121	515	\$63,178.41	\$522.14	0	0	\$0.00	121	515	\$63,178.41
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	15	\$2,279.00	\$569.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,279.00
Lapeer	5	22	\$2,514.00	\$502.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,514.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	47	\$4,895.00	\$407.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$4,895.00
Livingston	2	6	\$913.00	\$456.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$913.00
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	137	567	\$69,664.26	\$508.50	0	0	\$0.00	137	567	\$69,664.26
Manistee	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Marquette	5	22	\$2,770.00	\$554.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,770.00
Mason	5	18	\$2,606.00	\$521.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,606.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,035.00	\$517.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,035.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	7	31	\$4,634.00	\$662.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$4,634.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	13	\$1,905.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,905.00
Muskegon	15	50	\$6,080.00	\$405.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	50	\$6,080.00
Newaygo	5	16	\$2,052.50	\$410.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,052.50
Oakland	102	455	\$50,481.00	\$494.91	0	0	\$0.00	102	455	\$50,481.00
Oceana	8	31	\$4,380.50	\$547.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,380.50
Ogemaw	6	24	\$3,211.00	\$535.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,211.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	5	\$847.00	\$847.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$847.00
Ottawa	5	17	\$1,587.00	\$317.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	111	\$12,633.10	\$485.89	0	0	\$0.00	26	111	\$12,633.10
St. Clair	11	46	\$4,505.00	\$409.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$4,505.00
St. Joseph	10	31	\$4,863.00	\$486.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,863.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	9	30	\$4,088.00	\$454.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$4,088.00
Tuscola	2	5	\$1,096.50	\$548.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,096.50
Van Buren	27	90	\$12,335.86	\$456.88	0	0	\$0.00	27	90	\$12,335.86
Washtenaw	29	136	\$15,655.00	\$539.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	136	\$15,655.00
Wayne	480	2,158	\$273,594.74	\$569.99	0	0	\$0.00	480	2,158	\$273,594.74
Wexford	3	12	\$1,739.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,739.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$961.00	\$961.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$961.00
Entire State	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00
Alcona	12	28	\$4,637.00	\$386.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,637.00
Alger	9	18	\$3,001.00	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,001.00
Allegan	76	169	\$23,527.30	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	76	169	\$23,527.30
Alpena	59	120	\$18,182.50	\$308.18	0	0	\$0.00	59	120	\$18,182.50
Antrim	15	24	\$3,384.00	\$225.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,384.00
Arenac	19	32	\$4,660.00	\$245.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$4,660.00
Baraga	12	26	\$2,962.00	\$246.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$2,962.00
Barry	34	72	\$10,139.50	\$298.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,139.50
Bay	214	451	\$65,706.32	\$307.04	0	0	\$0.00	214	451	\$65,706.32
Benzie	8	23	\$2,148.50	\$268.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$2,148.50
Berrien	253	551	\$81,254.70	\$321.16	0	0	\$0.00	253	551	\$81,254.70
Branch	46	83	\$13,223.00	\$287.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$13,223.00
Calhoun	275	603	\$88,288.40	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	275	603	\$88,288.40
Cass	46	95	\$13,472.95	\$292.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$13,472.95
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	24	46	\$7,060.00	\$294.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,060.00
Chippewa	52	102	\$16,114.50	\$309.89	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$16,114.50
Clare	71	144	\$21,705.50	\$305.71	0	0	\$0.00	71	144	\$21,705.50
Clinton	32	60	\$8,257.50	\$258.05	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$8,257.50
Crawford	21	45	\$5,873.00	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$5,873.00
Delta	27	56	\$7,933.00	\$293.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$7,933.00
Dickinson	20	38	\$5,757.00	\$287.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,757.00
Eaton	77	146	\$21,007.40	\$272.82	0	0	\$0.00	77	146	\$21,007.40
Emmet	8	19	\$2,571.00	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,571.00
Genesee	1,602	3,627	\$550,681.74	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	1,602	3,627	\$550,681.74
Gladwin	32	67	\$11,219.86	\$350.62	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$11,219.86
Gogebic	13	26	\$3,679.00	\$283.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,679.00
Grand Traverse	29	59	\$9,312.00	\$321.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,312.00
Gratiot	47	106	\$16,054.00	\$341.57	0	0	\$0.00	47	106	\$16,054.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	109	\$16,792.21	\$299.86	0	0	\$0.00	56	109	\$16,792.21
Houghton	23	50	\$7,846.00	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,846.00
Huron	28	58	\$8,892.00	\$317.57	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,892.00
Ingham	371	976	\$134,131.76	\$361.54	0	0	\$0.00	371	976	\$134,131.76
Ionia	48	95	\$14,024.80	\$292.18	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$14,024.80
Iosco	51	112	\$17,243.40	\$338.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	112	\$17,243.40
Iron	23	45	\$6,727.00	\$292.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,727.00
Isabella	36	82	\$10,791.00	\$299.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	82	\$10,791.00
Jackson	302	692	\$102,815.50	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	302	692	\$102,815.50
Kalamazoo	402	962	\$137,010.32	\$340.82	0	0	\$0.00	402	962	\$137,010.32
Kalkaska	14	34	\$5,456.00	\$389.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,456.00
Kent	974	2,338	\$344,527.69	\$353.72	0	0	\$0.00	974	2,338	\$344,527.69
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	29	50	\$7,805.50	\$269.16	0	0	\$0.00	29	50	\$7,805.50
Lapeer	44	88	\$13,247.50	\$301.08	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,247.50
Leelanau	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Lenawee	122	270	\$38,368.92	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	122	270	\$38,368.92
Livingston	41	85	\$12,562.50	\$306.40	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$12,562.50
Luce	15	36	\$5,169.00	\$344.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,169.00
Mackinac	16	30	\$4,636.00	\$289.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,636.00
Macomb	809	1,729	\$256,409.31	\$316.95	0	0	\$0.00	809	1,729	\$256,409.31
Manistee	25	42	\$6,965.00	\$278.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$6,965.00
Marquette	64	138	\$20,719.90	\$323.75	0	0	\$0.00	64	138	\$20,719.90
Mason	41	80	\$11,465.15	\$279.64	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$11,465.15
Mecosta	50	98	\$13,596.50	\$271.93	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$13,596.50
Menominee	16	35	\$4,513.30	\$282.08	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,513.30
Midland	69	142	\$21,906.06	\$317.48	0	0	\$0.00	69	142	\$21,906.06
Missaukee	16	34	\$5,191.00	\$324.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,191.00
Monroe	169	348	\$51,070.26	\$302.19	0	0	\$0.00	169	348	\$51,070.26
Montcalm	49	85	\$13,207.00	\$269.53	0	0	\$0.00	49	85	\$13,207.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,843.00	\$284.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,843.00
Muskegon	581	1,166	\$171,102.86	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	581	1,166	\$171,102.86
Newaygo	74	159	\$23,025.50	\$311.16	0	0	\$0.00	74	159	\$23,025.50
Oakland	641	1,379	\$202,348.90	\$315.68	0	0	\$0.00	641	1,379	\$202,348.90
Oceana	29	63	\$9,623.50	\$331.84	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,623.50
Ogemaw	47	96	\$13,342.50	\$283.88	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$13,342.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	31	60	\$9,766.00	\$315.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$9,766.00
Oscoda	16	35	\$4,996.00	\$312.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,996.00
Otsego	21	52	\$7,174.16	\$341.63	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$7,174.16
Ottawa	116	224	\$36,203.81	\$312.10	0	0	\$0.00	116	224	\$36,203.81
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,650.00	\$235.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,650.00
Roscommon	22	44	\$6,207.39	\$282.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,207.39
Saginaw	738	1,637	\$241,463.03	\$327.19	0	0	\$0.00	738	1,637	\$241,463.03
St. Clair	197	418	\$58,137.30	\$295.11	0	0	\$0.00	197	418	\$58,137.30
St. Joseph	48	105	\$15,641.14	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	48	105	\$15,641.14
Sanilac	38	71	\$11,774.50	\$309.86	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$11,774.50
Schoolcraft	11	21	\$2,963.00	\$269.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,963.00
Shiawassee	104	229	\$32,863.00	\$315.99	0	0	\$0.00	104	229	\$32,863.00
Tuscola	44	92	\$12,336.92	\$280.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$12,336.92
Van Buren	102	226	\$33,073.67	\$324.25	0	0	\$0.00	102	226	\$33,073.67
Washtenaw	228	505	\$69,121.39	\$303.16	0	0	\$0.00	228	505	\$69,121.39
Wayne	6,100	14,251	\$2,128,383.68	\$348.92	0	0	\$0.00	6,100	14,251	\$2,128,383.68
Wexford	56	105	\$15,868.50	\$283.37	0	0	\$0.00	56	105	\$15,868.50
x-Unassigned	5	14	\$4,061.00	\$812.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$4,061.00
Entire State	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00
Alcona	12	28	\$4,637.00	\$386.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,637.00
Alger	9	18	\$3,001.00	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,001.00
Allegan	76	169	\$23,527.30	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	76	169	\$23,527.30
Alpena	59	120	\$18,182.50	\$308.18	0	0	\$0.00	59	120	\$18,182.50
Antrim	15	24	\$3,384.00	\$225.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,384.00
Arenac	19	32	\$4,660.00	\$245.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$4,660.00
Baraga	12	26	\$2,962.00	\$246.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$2,962.00
Barry	34	72	\$10,139.50	\$298.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,139.50
Bay	214	451	\$65,706.32	\$307.04	0	0	\$0.00	214	451	\$65,706.32
Benzie	8	23	\$2,148.50	\$268.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$2,148.50
Berrien	253	551	\$81,254.70	\$321.16	0	0	\$0.00	253	551	\$81,254.70
Branch	46	83	\$13,223.00	\$287.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$13,223.00
Calhoun	275	603	\$88,288.40	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	275	603	\$88,288.40
Cass	46	95	\$13,472.95	\$292.89	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$13,472.95
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	24	46	\$7,060.00	\$294.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,060.00
Chippewa	52	102	\$16,114.50	\$309.89	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$16,114.50
Clare	71	144	\$21,705.50	\$305.71	0	0	\$0.00	71	144	\$21,705.50
Clinton	32	60	\$8,257.50	\$258.05	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$8,257.50
Crawford	21	45	\$5,873.00	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$5,873.00
Delta	27	56	\$7,933.00	\$293.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$7,933.00
Dickinson	20	38	\$5,757.00	\$287.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,757.00
Eaton	77	146	\$21,007.40	\$272.82	0	0	\$0.00	77	146	\$21,007.40
Emmet	8	19	\$2,571.00	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,571.00
Genesee	1,602	3,627	\$550,681.74	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	1,602	3,627	\$550,681.74
Gladwin	32	67	\$11,219.86	\$350.62	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$11,219.86
Gogebic	13	26	\$3,679.00	\$283.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,679.00
Grand Traverse	29	59	\$9,312.00	\$321.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,312.00
Gratiot	47	106	\$16,054.00	\$341.57	0	0	\$0.00	47	106	\$16,054.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	109	\$16,792.21	\$299.86	0	0	\$0.00	56	109	\$16,792.21
Houghton	23	50	\$7,846.00	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,846.00
Huron	28	58	\$8,892.00	\$317.57	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,892.00
Ingham	371	976	\$134,131.76	\$361.54	0	0	\$0.00	371	976	\$134,131.76
Ionia	48	95	\$14,024.80	\$292.18	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$14,024.80
Iosco	51	112	\$17,243.40	\$338.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	112	\$17,243.40
Iron	23	45	\$6,727.00	\$292.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,727.00
Isabella	36	82	\$10,791.00	\$299.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	82	\$10,791.00
Jackson	302	692	\$102,815.50	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	302	692	\$102,815.50
Kalamazoo	402	962	\$137,010.32	\$340.82	0	0	\$0.00	402	962	\$137,010.32
Kalkaska	14	34	\$5,456.00	\$389.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,456.00
Kent	974	2,338	\$344,527.69	\$353.72	0	0	\$0.00	974	2,338	\$344,527.69
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	29	50	\$7,805.50	\$269.16	0	0	\$0.00	29	50	\$7,805.50
Lapeer	44	88	\$13,247.50	\$301.08	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,247.50
Leelanau	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Lenawee	122	270	\$38,368.92	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	122	270	\$38,368.92
Livingston	41	85	\$12,562.50	\$306.40	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$12,562.50
Luce	15	36	\$5,169.00	\$344.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$5,169.00
Mackinac	16	30	\$4,636.00	\$289.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,636.00
Macomb	809	1,729	\$256,409.31	\$316.95	0	0	\$0.00	809	1,729	\$256,409.31
Manistee	25	42	\$6,965.00	\$278.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$6,965.00
Marquette	64	138	\$20,719.90	\$323.75	0	0	\$0.00	64	138	\$20,719.90
Mason	41	80	\$11,465.15	\$279.64	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$11,465.15
Mecosta	50	98	\$13,596.50	\$271.93	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$13,596.50
Menominee	16	35	\$4,513.30	\$282.08	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,513.30
Midland	69	142	\$21,906.06	\$317.48	0	0	\$0.00	69	142	\$21,906.06
Missaukee	16	34	\$5,191.00	\$324.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,191.00
Monroe	169	348	\$51,070.26	\$302.19	0	0	\$0.00	169	348	\$51,070.26
Montcalm	49	85	\$13,207.00	\$269.53	0	0	\$0.00	49	85	\$13,207.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,843.00	\$284.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,843.00
Muskegon	581	1,166	\$171,102.86	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	581	1,166	\$171,102.86
Newaygo	74	159	\$23,025.50	\$311.16	0	0	\$0.00	74	159	\$23,025.50
Oakland	641	1,379	\$202,348.90	\$315.68	0	0	\$0.00	641	1,379	\$202,348.90
Oceana	29	63	\$9,623.50	\$331.84	0	0	\$0.00	29	63	\$9,623.50
Ogemaw	47	96	\$13,342.50	\$283.88	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$13,342.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	31	60	\$9,766.00	\$315.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$9,766.00
Oscoda	16	35	\$4,996.00	\$312.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,996.00
Otsego	21	52	\$7,174.16	\$341.63	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$7,174.16
Ottawa	116	224	\$36,203.81	\$312.10	0	0	\$0.00	116	224	\$36,203.81
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,650.00	\$235.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,650.00
Roscommon	22	44	\$6,207.39	\$282.15	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,207.39
Saginaw	738	1,637	\$241,463.03	\$327.19	0	0	\$0.00	738	1,637	\$241,463.03
St. Clair	197	418	\$58,137.30	\$295.11	0	0	\$0.00	197	418	\$58,137.30
St. Joseph	48	105	\$15,641.14	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	48	105	\$15,641.14
Sanilac	38	71	\$11,774.50	\$309.86	0	0	\$0.00	38	71	\$11,774.50
Schoolcraft	11	21	\$2,963.00	\$269.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,963.00
Shiawassee	104	229	\$32,863.00	\$315.99	0	0	\$0.00	104	229	\$32,863.00
Tuscola	44	92	\$12,336.92	\$280.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$12,336.92
Van Buren	102	226	\$33,073.67	\$324.25	0	0	\$0.00	102	226	\$33,073.67
Washtenaw	228	505	\$69,121.39	\$303.16	0	0	\$0.00	228	505	\$69,121.39
Wayne	6,100	14,251	\$2,128,383.68	\$348.92	0	0	\$0.00	6,100	14,251	\$2,128,383.68
Wexford	56	105	\$15,868.50	\$283.37	0	0	\$0.00	56	105	\$15,868.50
x-Unassigned	5	14	\$4,061.00	\$812.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$4,061.00
Entire State	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00	\$332.97	0	0	\$0.00	16,317	36,687	\$5,433,113.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,690	13,427	\$1,901,508.59	\$405.44	0	0	\$0.00	4,690	13,427	\$1,901,508.59
Alcona	4	8	\$1,475.00	\$368.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,475.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	25	55	\$8,443.66	\$337.75	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$8,443.66
Alpena	12	25	\$3,466.00	\$288.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,466.00
Antrim	6	16	\$2,236.00	\$372.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,236.00
Arenac	7	19	\$3,327.00	\$475.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$3,327.00
Baraga	2	5	\$720.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$720.00
Barry	15	24	\$3,735.70	\$249.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,735.70
Bay	49	132	\$18,949.00	\$386.71	0	0	\$0.00	49	132	\$18,949.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,033.50	\$206.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,033.50
Berrien	67	162	\$24,607.64	\$367.28	0	0	\$0.00	67	162	\$24,607.64
Branch	10	27	\$3,976.00	\$397.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,976.00
Calhoun	76	195	\$27,725.59	\$364.81	0	0	\$0.00	76	195	\$27,725.59
Cass	21	43	\$6,589.75	\$313.80	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,589.75
Charlevoix	5	10	\$1,571.00	\$314.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,571.00
Cheboygan	19	43	\$6,705.00	\$352.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,705.00
Chippewa	18	48	\$7,678.50	\$426.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	48	\$7,678.50
Clare	17	52	\$6,464.50	\$380.26	0	0	\$0.00	17	52	\$6,464.50
Clinton	20	42	\$6,402.00	\$320.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$6,402.00
Crawford	4	10	\$1,439.00	\$359.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,439.00
Delta	14	32	\$4,835.10	\$345.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,835.10
Dickinson	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Eaton	28	61	\$9,468.00	\$338.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,468.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	316	919	\$126,800.11	\$401.27	0	0	\$0.00	316	919	\$126,800.11
Gladwin	11	22	\$3,138.00	\$285.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,138.00
Gogebic	12	30	\$4,295.00	\$357.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,295.00
Grand Traverse	11	26	\$2,882.00	\$262.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$2,882.00
Gratiot	15	42	\$4,679.00	\$311.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	42	\$4,679.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	51	\$6,541.86	\$408.87	0	0	\$0.00	16	51	\$6,541.86
Houghton	16	32	\$4,755.00	\$297.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,755.00
Huron	11	21	\$3,583.00	\$325.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,583.00
Ingham	159	655	\$73,182.80	\$460.27	0	0	\$0.00	159	655	\$73,182.80
Ionia	15	24	\$3,931.00	\$262.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,931.00
Iosco	11	35	\$4,754.50	\$432.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$4,754.50
Iron	9	27	\$4,324.00	\$480.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$4,324.00
Isabella	17	28	\$4,274.00	\$251.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,274.00
Jackson	74	217	\$30,872.00	\$417.19	0	0	\$0.00	74	217	\$30,872.00
Kalamazoo	90	278	\$39,025.50	\$433.62	0	0	\$0.00	90	278	\$39,025.50
Kalkaska	7	15	\$2,198.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,198.00
Kent	219	689	\$91,230.41	\$416.58	0	0	\$0.00	219	689	\$91,230.41
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	13	34	\$5,382.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,382.00
Lapeer	19	46	\$6,408.00	\$337.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,408.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$282.00	\$141.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$282.00
Lenawee	30	80	\$10,455.50	\$348.52	0	0	\$0.00	30	80	\$10,455.50
Livingston	21	42	\$6,899.00	\$328.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,899.00
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$2,133.00	\$355.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,133.00
Macomb	419	1,225	\$175,937.71	\$419.90	0	0	\$0.00	419	1,225	\$175,937.71
Manistee	12	27	\$4,762.00	\$396.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,762.00
Marquette	17	52	\$7,767.00	\$456.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	52	\$7,767.00
Mason	20	55	\$8,386.00	\$419.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	55	\$8,386.00
Mecosta	17	38	\$5,786.00	\$340.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,786.00
Menominee	2	5	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$715.00
Midland	16	32	\$5,123.00	\$320.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,123.00
Missaukee	12	38	\$5,521.30	\$460.11	0	0	\$0.00	12	38	\$5,521.30
Monroe	42	101	\$14,758.00	\$351.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	101	\$14,758.00
Montcalm	7	14	\$2,037.50	\$291.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,037.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	20	\$3,272.00	\$409.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,272.00
Muskegon	118	259	\$37,931.71	\$321.46	0	0	\$0.00	118	259	\$37,931.71
Newaygo	39	88	\$13,189.36	\$338.19	0	0	\$0.00	39	88	\$13,189.36
Oakland	336	934	\$126,198.12	\$375.59	0	0	\$0.00	336	934	\$126,198.12
Oceana	15	39	\$5,750.50	\$383.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$5,750.50
Ogemaw	16	43	\$6,268.00	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$6,268.00
Ontonagon	3	9	\$1,275.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,275.00
Osceola	14	27	\$4,265.00	\$304.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,265.00
Oscoda	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Otsego	7	20	\$3,331.00	\$475.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,331.00
Ottawa	28	71	\$10,444.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$10,444.00
Presque Isle	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,112.00
Roscommon	9	17	\$2,539.00	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,539.00
Saginaw	91	253	\$36,236.26	\$398.20	0	0	\$0.00	91	253	\$36,236.26
St. Clair	50	122	\$15,876.72	\$317.53	0	0	\$0.00	50	122	\$15,876.72
St. Joseph	16	48	\$7,301.00	\$456.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$7,301.00
Sanilac	9	21	\$3,120.00	\$346.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,120.00
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Shiawassee	36	89	\$14,016.00	\$389.33	0	0	\$0.00	36	89	\$14,016.00
Tuscola	20	41	\$6,638.50	\$331.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,638.50
Van Buren	54	145	\$20,803.12	\$385.24	0	0	\$0.00	54	145	\$20,803.12
Washtenaw	100	290	\$38,484.62	\$384.85	0	0	\$0.00	100	290	\$38,484.62
Wayne	1,587	4,850	\$702,102.55	\$442.41	0	0	\$0.00	1,587	4,850	\$702,102.55
Wexford	27	65	\$10,601.00	\$392.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$10,601.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$1,453.00	\$1,453.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,453.00
Entire State	4,690	13,427	\$1,901,508.59	\$405.44	0	0	\$0.00	4,690	13,427	\$1,901,508.59

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,250	7,170	\$1,139,641.75	\$350.66	0	0	\$0.00	3,250	7,170	\$1,139,641.75
Alcona	3	5	\$983.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$983.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	21	40	\$6,198.50	\$295.17	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,198.50
Alpena	11	19	\$3,052.00	\$277.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,052.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,542.00	\$308.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,542.00
Arenac	6	13	\$2,499.00	\$416.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,499.00
Baraga	2	5	\$720.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$720.00
Barry	15	24	\$3,735.70	\$249.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,735.70
Bay	33	66	\$10,974.00	\$332.55	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$10,974.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,033.50	\$206.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,033.50
Berrien	54	122	\$19,106.64	\$353.83	0	0	\$0.00	54	122	\$19,106.64
Branch	7	13	\$1,991.00	\$284.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,991.00
Calhoun	59	123	\$19,067.59	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	59	123	\$19,067.59
Cass	19	39	\$5,939.75	\$312.62	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,939.75
Charlevoix	5	10	\$1,571.00	\$314.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,571.00
Cheboygan	17	37	\$5,721.00	\$336.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,721.00
Chippewa	12	23	\$3,560.00	\$296.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,560.00
Clare	9	21	\$2,866.00	\$318.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,866.00
Clinton	19	38	\$5,805.00	\$305.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,805.00
Crawford	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Delta	13	26	\$4,360.10	\$335.39	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,360.10
Dickinson	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Eaton	24	48	\$7,387.00	\$307.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,387.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	197	413	\$68,104.10	\$345.71	0	0	\$0.00	197	413	\$68,104.10
Gladwin	11	22	\$3,138.00	\$285.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,138.00
Gogebic	9	21	\$3,188.00	\$354.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,188.00
Grand Traverse	10	18	\$2,704.00	\$270.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,704.00
Gratiot	9	15	\$1,611.00	\$179.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,611.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	25	\$4,089.86	\$408.99	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,089.86
Houghton	8	14	\$1,776.00	\$222.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,776.00
Huron	10	18	\$3,091.00	\$309.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,091.00
Ingham	75	169	\$25,737.00	\$343.16	0	0	\$0.00	75	169	\$25,737.00
Ionia	14	23	\$3,625.00	\$258.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,625.00
Iosco	8	21	\$2,881.50	\$360.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,881.50
Iron	6	13	\$2,302.00	\$383.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,302.00
Isabella	17	28	\$4,274.00	\$251.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,274.00
Jackson	50	108	\$18,060.50	\$361.21	0	0	\$0.00	50	108	\$18,060.50
Kalamazoo	52	110	\$17,900.00	\$344.23	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$17,900.00
Kalkaska	7	15	\$2,198.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,198.00
Kent	98	174	\$28,052.00	\$286.24	0	0	\$0.00	98	174	\$28,052.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	9	19	\$3,103.00	\$344.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,103.00
Lapeer	14	24	\$3,894.00	\$278.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,894.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	18	33	\$5,560.50	\$308.92	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,560.50
Livingston	19	36	\$5,986.00	\$315.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,986.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	5	9	\$1,641.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,641.00
Macomb	282	658	\$106,273.45	\$376.86	0	0	\$0.00	282	658	\$106,273.45
Manistee	10	21	\$3,850.00	\$385.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,850.00
Marquette	12	30	\$4,997.00	\$416.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,997.00
Mason	15	37	\$5,780.00	\$385.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,780.00
Mecosta	15	31	\$4,751.00	\$316.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,751.00
Menominee	2	5	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$715.00
Midland	13	19	\$3,206.00	\$246.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$3,206.00
Missaukee	10	28	\$4,096.30	\$409.63	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$4,096.30
Monroe	35	70	\$10,124.00	\$289.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$10,124.00
Montcalm	7	14	\$2,037.50	\$291.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,037.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,367.00	\$341.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,367.00
Muskegon	103	209	\$31,851.71	\$309.24	0	0	\$0.00	103	209	\$31,851.71
Newaygo	34	72	\$11,136.86	\$327.55	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$11,136.86
Oakland	234	479	\$75,717.12	\$323.58	0	0	\$0.00	234	479	\$75,717.12
Oceana	7	8	\$1,370.00	\$195.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,370.00
Ogemaw	10	19	\$3,057.00	\$305.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,057.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Osceola	13	25	\$4,265.00	\$328.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,265.00
Oscoda	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Otsego	6	15	\$2,484.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,484.00
Ottawa	23	54	\$8,857.00	\$385.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,857.00
Presque Isle	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,112.00
Roscommon	9	17	\$2,539.00	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,539.00
Saginaw	65	142	\$23,603.16	\$363.13	0	0	\$0.00	65	142	\$23,603.16
St. Clair	39	76	\$11,371.72	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	39	76	\$11,371.72
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,438.00	\$406.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,438.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,426.00	\$303.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,426.00
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Shiawassee	27	59	\$9,928.00	\$367.70	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$9,928.00
Tuscola	18	36	\$5,542.00	\$307.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,542.00
Van Buren	27	55	\$8,467.26	\$313.60	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,467.26
Washtenaw	71	154	\$22,829.62	\$321.54	0	0	\$0.00	71	154	\$22,829.62
Wayne	1,107	2,692	\$428,507.81	\$387.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,107	2,692	\$428,507.81
Wexford	24	53	\$8,862.00	\$369.25	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$8,862.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Entire State	3,250	7,170	\$1,139,641.75	\$350.66	0	0	\$0.00	3,250	7,170	\$1,139,641.75

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	15	\$2,245.16	\$561.29	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,245.16
Alpena	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	16	66	\$7,975.00	\$498.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	66	\$7,975.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	40	\$5,501.00	\$423.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$5,501.00
Branch	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Calhoun	17	72	\$8,658.00	\$509.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	72	\$8,658.00
Cass	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Chippewa	6	25	\$4,118.50	\$686.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$4,118.50
Clare	8	31	\$3,598.50	\$449.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$3,598.50
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	2	5	\$673.00	\$336.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$673.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$2,081.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,081.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	506	\$58,696.01	\$493.24	0	0	\$0.00	119	506	\$58,696.01
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	3	9	\$1,107.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,107.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$178.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$178.00
Gratiot	6	27	\$3,068.00	\$511.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,068.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	26	\$2,452.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$2,452.00
Houghton	8	18	\$2,979.00	\$372.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,979.00
Huron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ingham	84	486	\$47,445.80	\$564.83	0	0	\$0.00	84	486	\$47,445.80
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Iosco	3	14	\$1,873.00	\$624.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,873.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	24	109	\$12,811.50	\$533.81	0	0	\$0.00	24	109	\$12,811.50
Kalamazoo	38	168	\$21,125.50	\$555.93	0	0	\$0.00	38	168	\$21,125.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	121	515	\$63,178.41	\$522.14	0	0	\$0.00	121	515	\$63,178.41
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	15	\$2,279.00	\$569.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,279.00
Lapeer	5	22	\$2,514.00	\$502.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,514.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	47	\$4,895.00	\$407.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$4,895.00
Livingston	2	6	\$913.00	\$456.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$913.00
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	137	567	\$69,664.26	\$508.50	0	0	\$0.00	137	567	\$69,664.26
Manistee	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Marquette	5	22	\$2,770.00	\$554.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,770.00
Mason	5	18	\$2,606.00	\$521.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,606.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,035.00	\$517.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,035.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	7	31	\$4,634.00	\$662.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$4,634.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	13	\$1,905.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,905.00
Muskegon	15	50	\$6,080.00	\$405.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	50	\$6,080.00
Newaygo	5	16	\$2,052.50	\$410.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,052.50
Oakland	102	455	\$50,481.00	\$494.91	0	0	\$0.00	102	455	\$50,481.00
Oceana	8	31	\$4,380.50	\$547.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$4,380.50
Ogemaw	6	24	\$3,211.00	\$535.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,211.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	5	\$847.00	\$847.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$847.00
Ottawa	5	17	\$1,587.00	\$317.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$1,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	111	\$12,633.10	\$485.89	0	0	\$0.00	26	111	\$12,633.10
St. Clair	11	46	\$4,505.00	\$409.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$4,505.00
St. Joseph	10	31	\$4,863.00	\$486.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,863.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	9	30	\$4,088.00	\$454.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	30	\$4,088.00
Tuscola	2	5	\$1,096.50	\$548.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,096.50
Van Buren	27	90	\$12,335.86	\$456.88	0	0	\$0.00	27	90	\$12,335.86
Washtenaw	29	136	\$15,655.00	\$539.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	136	\$15,655.00
Wayne	480	2,158	\$273,594.74	\$569.99	0	0	\$0.00	480	2,158	\$273,594.74
Wexford	3	12	\$1,739.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,739.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$961.00	\$961.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$961.00
Entire State	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84	\$529.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,440	6,257	\$761,866.84

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>43,857</b>	<b>35,102</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>6,257</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>50,114</b>	<b>39,112</b>	<b>11,002</b>
Alcona	33	29	4	3	1	2	36	30	6
Alger	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Allegan	209	166	43	15	9	6	224	175	49
Alpena	139	117	22	6	4	2	145	121	24
Antrim	35	29	6	5	3	2	40	32	8
Arenac	45	33	12	6	4	2	51	37	14
Baraga	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Barry	96	82	14	0	0	0	96	82	14
Bay	517	396	121	66	34	32	583	430	153
Benzie	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Berrien	673	598	75	40	36	4	713	634	79
Branch	96	85	11	14	12	2	110	97	13
Calhoun	726	607	119	72	39	33	798	646	152
Cass	134	123	11	4	4	0	138	127	11
Charlevoix	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Cheboygan	83	69	14	6	2	4	89	71	18
Chippewa	125	89	36	25	13	12	150	102	48
Clare	165	132	33	31	17	14	196	149	47
Clinton	98	81	17	4	2	2	102	83	19
Crawford	50	39	11	5	3	2	55	42	13
Delta	82	70	12	6	4	2	88	74	14
Dickinson	41	35	6	0	0	0	41	35	6
Eaton	194	165	29	13	7	6	207	172	35
Emmet	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Genesee	4,040	3,025	1,015	506	277	229	4,546	3,302	1,244
Gladwin	89	74	15	0	0	0	89	74	15
Gogebic	47	37	10	9	4	5	56	41	15
Grand Traverse	77	61	16	8	6	2	85	67	18
Gratiot	121	93	28	27	16	11	148	109	39

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	134	111	23	26	18	8	160	129	31
Houghton	64	49	15	18	12	6	82	61	21
Huron	76	62	14	3	1	2	79	63	16
Ingham	1,145	941	204	486	337	149	1,631	1,278	353
Ionia	118	106	12	1	0	1	119	106	13
Iosco	133	103	30	14	8	6	147	111	36
Iron	58	46	12	14	8	6	72	54	18
Isabella	110	93	17	0	0	0	110	93	17
Jackson	800	612	188	109	63	46	909	675	234
Kalamazoo	1,072	915	157	168	115	53	1,240	1,030	210
Kalkaska	49	40	9	0	0	0	49	40	9
Kent	2,512	2,145	367	515	416	99	3,027	2,561	466
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	69	60	9	15	7	8	84	67	17
Lapeer	112	93	19	22	12	10	134	105	29
Leelanau	6	5	1	1	1	0	7	6	1
Lenawee	303	243	60	47	31	16	350	274	76
Livingston	121	96	25	6	2	4	127	98	29
Luce	36	27	9	20	12	8	56	39	17
Mackinac	39	27	12	3	1	2	42	28	14
Macomb	2,387	1,833	554	567	305	262	2,954	2,138	816
Manistee	63	52	11	6	4	2	69	56	13
Marquette	168	129	39	22	12	10	190	141	49
Mason	117	99	18	18	8	10	135	107	28
Mecosta	129	112	17	7	4	3	136	116	20
Menominee	40	37	3	0	0	0	40	37	3
Midland	161	129	32	13	7	6	174	136	38
Missaukee	62	52	10	10	8	2	72	60	12
Monroe	418	350	68	31	23	8	449	373	76
Montcalm	99	81	18	0	0	0	99	81	18

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	24	19	5	13	6	7	37	25	12
Muskegon	1,375	1,110	265	50	31	19	1,425	1,141	284
Newaygo	231	198	33	16	9	7	247	207	40
Oakland	1,858	1,496	362	455	280	175	2,313	1,776	537
Oceana	71	58	13	31	21	10	102	79	23
Ogemaw	115	92	23	24	13	11	139	105	34
Ontonagon	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Osceola	85	71	14	2	0	2	87	71	16
Oscoda	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Otsego	67	51	16	5	3	2	72	54	18
Ottawa	278	237	41	17	13	4	295	250	45
Presque Isle	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Roscommon	61	53	8	0	0	0	61	53	8
Saginaw	1,779	1,431	348	111	60	51	1,890	1,491	399
St. Clair	494	413	81	46	24	22	540	437	103
St. Joseph	122	109	13	31	31	0	153	140	13
Sanilac	87	77	10	5	3	2	92	80	12
Schoolcraft	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Shiawassee	288	217	71	30	12	18	318	229	89
Tuscola	128	105	23	5	1	4	133	106	27
Van Buren	281	249	32	90	76	14	371	325	46
Washtenaw	659	538	121	136	84	52	795	622	173
Wayne	16,943	13,373	3,570	2,158	1,422	736	19,101	14,795	4,306
Wexford	158	127	31	12	6	6	170	133	37
x-Unassigned	14	11	3	3	1	2	17	12	5
Entire State	43,857	35,102	8,755	6,257	4,010	2,247	50,114	39,112	11,002

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	36,687	29,747	6,940	0	0	0	36,687	29,747	6,940
Alcona	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Alger	18	13	5	0	0	0	18	13	5
Allegan	169	137	32	0	0	0	169	137	32
Alpena	120	103	17	0	0	0	120	103	17
Antrim	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Arenac	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Baraga	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Barry	72	61	11	0	0	0	72	61	11
Bay	451	351	100	0	0	0	451	351	100
Benzie	23	21	2	0	0	0	23	21	2
Berrien	551	495	56	0	0	0	551	495	56
Branch	83	74	9	0	0	0	83	74	9
Calhoun	603	503	100	0	0	0	603	503	100
Cass	95	88	7	0	0	0	95	88	7
Charlevoix	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Cheboygan	46	40	6	0	0	0	46	40	6
Chippewa	102	74	28	0	0	0	102	74	28
Clare	144	117	27	0	0	0	144	117	27
Clinton	60	50	10	0	0	0	60	50	10
Crawford	45	35	10	0	0	0	45	35	10
Delta	56	50	6	0	0	0	56	50	6
Dickinson	38	32	6	0	0	0	38	32	6
Eaton	146	126	20	0	0	0	146	126	20
Emmet	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Genesee	3,627	2,732	895	0	0	0	3,627	2,732	895
Gladwin	67	54	13	0	0	0	67	54	13
Gogebic	26	24	2	0	0	0	26	24	2
Grand Traverse	59	46	13	0	0	0	59	46	13
Gratiot	106	81	25	0	0	0	106	81	25

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	109	92	17	0	0	0	109	92	17
Houghton	50	39	11	0	0	0	50	39	11
Huron	58	49	9	0	0	0	58	49	9
Ingham	976	808	168	0	0	0	976	808	168
Ionia	95	85	10	0	0	0	95	85	10
Iosco	112	89	23	0	0	0	112	89	23
Iron	45	38	7	0	0	0	45	38	7
Isabella	82	68	14	0	0	0	82	68	14
Jackson	692	532	160	0	0	0	692	532	160
Kalamazoo	962	827	135	0	0	0	962	827	135
Kalkaska	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Kent	2,338	2,004	334	0	0	0	2,338	2,004	334
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	50	46	4	0	0	0	50	46	4
Lapeer	88	74	14	0	0	0	88	74	14
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	270	217	53	0	0	0	270	217	53
Livingston	85	68	17	0	0	0	85	68	17
Luce	36	27	9	0	0	0	36	27	9
Mackinac	30	21	9	0	0	0	30	21	9
Macomb	1,729	1,369	360	0	0	0	1,729	1,369	360
Manistee	42	38	4	0	0	0	42	38	4
Marquette	138	107	31	0	0	0	138	107	31
Mason	80	71	9	0	0	0	80	71	9
Mecosta	98	89	9	0	0	0	98	89	9
Menominee	35	32	3	0	0	0	35	32	3
Midland	142	114	28	0	0	0	142	114	28
Missaukee	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Monroe	348	292	56	0	0	0	348	292	56
Montcalm	85	71	14	0	0	0	85	71	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Muskegon	1,166	945	221	0	0	0	1,166	945	221
Newaygo	159	142	17	0	0	0	159	142	17
Oakland	1,379	1,123	256	0	0	0	1,379	1,123	256
Oceana	63	51	12	0	0	0	63	51	12
Ogemaw	96	78	18	0	0	0	96	78	18
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	60	53	7	0	0	0	60	53	7
Oscoda	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Otsego	52	40	12	0	0	0	52	40	12
Ottawa	224	194	30	0	0	0	224	194	30
Presque Isle	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Roscommon	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Saginaw	1,637	1,333	304	0	0	0	1,637	1,333	304
St. Clair	418	350	68	0	0	0	418	350	68
St. Joseph	105	93	12	0	0	0	105	93	12
Sanilac	71	65	6	0	0	0	71	65	6
Schoolcraft	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Shiawassee	229	175	54	0	0	0	229	175	54
Tuscola	92	78	14	0	0	0	92	78	14
Van Buren	226	202	24	0	0	0	226	202	24
Washtenaw	505	420	85	0	0	0	505	420	85
Wayne	14,251	11,424	2,827	0	0	0	14,251	11,424	2,827
Wexford	105	91	14	0	0	0	105	91	14
x-Unassigned	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Entire State	36,687	29,747	6,940	0	0	0	36,687	29,747	6,940

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,170	5,355	1,815	6,257	4,010	2,247	13,427	9,365	4,062
Alcona	5	3	2	3	1	2	8	4	4
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	40	29	11	15	9	6	55	38	17
Alpena	19	14	5	6	4	2	25	18	7
Antrim	11	9	2	5	3	2	16	12	4
Arenac	13	8	5	6	4	2	19	12	7
Baraga	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Barry	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Bay	66	45	21	66	34	32	132	79	53
Benzie	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Berrien	122	103	19	40	36	4	162	139	23
Branch	13	11	2	14	12	2	27	23	4
Calhoun	123	104	19	72	39	33	195	143	52
Cass	39	35	4	4	4	0	43	39	4
Charlevoix	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Cheboygan	37	29	8	6	2	4	43	31	12
Chippewa	23	15	8	25	13	12	48	28	20
Clare	21	15	6	31	17	14	52	32	20
Clinton	38	31	7	4	2	2	42	33	9
Crawford	5	4	1	5	3	2	10	7	3
Delta	26	20	6	6	4	2	32	24	8
Dickinson	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Eaton	48	39	9	13	7	6	61	46	15
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	413	293	120	506	277	229	919	570	349
Gladwin	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Gogebic	21	13	8	9	4	5	30	17	13
Grand Traverse	18	15	3	8	6	2	26	21	5
Gratiot	15	12	3	27	16	11	42	28	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	25	19	6	26	18	8	51	37	14
Houghton	14	10	4	18	12	6	32	22	10
Huron	18	13	5	3	1	2	21	14	7
Ingham	169	133	36	486	337	149	655	470	185
Ionia	23	21	2	1	0	1	24	21	3
Iosco	21	14	7	14	8	6	35	22	13
Iron	13	8	5	14	8	6	27	16	11
Isabella	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Jackson	108	80	28	109	63	46	217	143	74
Kalamazoo	110	88	22	168	115	53	278	203	75
Kalkaska	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Kent	174	141	33	515	416	99	689	557	132
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	19	14	5	15	7	8	34	21	13
Lapeer	24	19	5	22	12	10	46	31	15
Leelanau	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	33	26	7	47	31	16	80	57	23
Livingston	36	28	8	6	2	4	42	30	12
Luce	0	0	0	20	12	8	20	12	8
Mackinac	9	6	3	3	1	2	12	7	5
Macomb	658	464	194	567	305	262	1,225	769	456
Manistee	21	14	7	6	4	2	27	18	9
Marquette	30	22	8	22	12	10	52	34	18
Mason	37	28	9	18	8	10	55	36	19
Mecosta	31	23	8	7	4	3	38	27	11
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	19	15	4	13	7	6	32	22	10
Missaukee	28	23	5	10	8	2	38	31	7
Monroe	70	58	12	31	23	8	101	81	20
Montcalm	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	4	3	13	6	7	20	10	10
Muskegon	209	165	44	50	31	19	259	196	63
Newaygo	72	56	16	16	9	7	88	65	23
Oakland	479	373	106	455	280	175	934	653	281
Oceana	8	7	1	31	21	10	39	28	11
Ogemaw	19	14	5	24	13	11	43	27	16
Ontonagon	5	3	2	4	2	2	9	5	4
Osceola	25	18	7	2	0	2	27	18	9
Oscoda	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Otsego	15	11	4	5	3	2	20	14	6
Ottawa	54	43	11	17	13	4	71	56	15
Presque Isle	5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3
Roscommon	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Saginaw	142	98	44	111	60	51	253	158	95
St. Clair	76	63	13	46	24	22	122	87	35
St. Joseph	17	16	1	31	31	0	48	47	1
Sanilac	16	12	4	5	3	2	21	15	6
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	59	42	17	30	12	18	89	54	35
Tuscola	36	27	9	5	1	4	41	28	13
Van Buren	55	47	8	90	76	14	145	123	22
Washtenaw	154	118	36	136	84	52	290	202	88
Wayne	2,692	1,949	743	2,158	1,422	736	4,850	3,371	1,479
Wexford	53	36	17	12	6	6	65	42	23
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Entire State	7,170	5,355	1,815	6,257	4,010	2,247	13,427	9,365	4,062

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>\$166,061.50</b>	<b>\$301.38</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	85	95	\$24,056.00	\$283.01
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	145	158	\$43,703.00	\$301.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	137	151	\$40,708.50	\$297.14
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	45	53	\$14,699.00	\$326.64
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	21	25	\$6,276.00	\$298.86
Wayne	99	107	\$30,764.00	\$310.75
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>\$166,061.50</b>	<b>\$301.38</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,005	4,037	\$865,933.86	\$216.21
Alcona	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	48	48	\$10,512.00	\$219.00
Alpena	25	25	\$5,594.00	\$223.76
Antrim	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Arenac	9	9	\$2,569.00	\$285.44
Baraga	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Barry	17	17	\$3,728.00	\$219.29
Bay	73	73	\$15,573.50	\$213.34
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	66	68	\$22,064.84	\$334.32
Branch	13	13	\$2,318.00	\$178.31
Calhoun	58	59	\$12,325.00	\$212.50
Cass	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$1,698.00	\$339.60
Cheboygan	20	20	\$6,418.00	\$320.90
Chippewa	24	25	\$6,713.00	\$279.71
Clare	11	11	\$4,233.00	\$384.82
Clinton	16	16	\$3,915.00	\$244.69
Crawford	6	6	\$1,849.00	\$308.17
Delta	17	17	\$5,005.00	\$294.41
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Eaton	29	29	\$6,438.00	\$222.00
Emmet	17	17	\$1,894.00	\$111.41
Genesee	260	261	\$51,594.00	\$198.44
Gladwin	11	11	\$2,172.00	\$197.45
Gogebic	6	6	\$2,249.00	\$374.83
Grand Traverse	36	37	\$7,538.00	\$209.39
Gratiot	12	12	\$5,440.00	\$453.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	13	13	\$3,375.00	\$259.62
Houghton	28	28	\$4,844.00	\$173.00
Huron	15	15	\$3,257.00	\$217.13
Ingham	143	146	\$28,228.00	\$197.40
Ionia	21	21	\$4,860.00	\$231.43
Iosco	24	24	\$5,296.00	\$220.67
Iron	5	5	\$2,663.00	\$532.60
Isabella	10	10	\$3,000.00	\$300.00
Jackson	44	44	\$11,045.00	\$251.02
Kalamazoo	84	85	\$16,830.50	\$200.36
Kalkaska	12	12	\$3,820.50	\$318.38
Kent	308	317	\$62,766.00	\$203.79
Keweenaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lake	9	9	\$2,569.00	\$285.44
Lapeer	28	28	\$6,469.00	\$231.04
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	31	31	\$6,283.00	\$202.68
Livingston	20	20	\$5,249.00	\$262.45
Luce	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Macomb	270	271	\$42,440.50	\$157.19
Manistee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Marquette	30	30	\$5,219.50	\$173.98
Mason	13	13	\$4,671.00	\$359.31
Mecosta	19	19	\$7,056.00	\$371.37
Menominee	11	11	\$2,249.00	\$204.45
Midland	40	40	\$15,242.00	\$381.05
Missaukee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Monroe	67	67	\$28,272.00	\$421.97
Montcalm	18	18	\$4,434.00	\$246.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	101	101	\$23,408.00	\$231.76
Newaygo	35	35	\$10,169.00	\$290.54
Oakland	222	226	\$42,916.00	\$193.32
Oceana	12	12	\$2,469.00	\$205.75
Ogemaw	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	4	4	\$835.00	\$208.75
Osceola	16	16	\$4,712.00	\$294.50
Oscoda	4	4	\$1,949.00	\$487.25
Otsego	9	9	\$1,698.00	\$188.67
Ottawa	50	51	\$9,598.50	\$191.97
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,069.00	\$178.17
Roscommon	11	11	\$2,005.00	\$182.27
Saginaw	93	93	\$25,306.50	\$272.11
St. Clair	58	59	\$13,653.00	\$235.40
St. Joseph	16	16	\$4,139.00	\$258.69
Sanilac	18	18	\$3,577.00	\$198.72
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	8	8	\$1,861.00	\$232.63
Tuscola	16	16	\$3,318.00	\$207.38
Van Buren	22	22	\$6,216.00	\$282.55
Washtenaw	57	58	\$13,685.50	\$240.10
Wayne	1,120	1,125	\$215,151.52	\$192.10
Wexford	20	20	\$3,320.50	\$166.03
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,037</b>	<b>\$865,933.86</b>	<b>\$216.21</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	739,138	1,399,290	833,078	566,212	\$167,524,448.56	\$226.65	\$119.72	1.89
Alcona	749	1,301	925	376	\$145,499.00	\$194.26	\$111.84	1.74
Alger	474	869	580	289	\$85,489.00	\$180.36	\$98.38	1.83
Allegan	4,908	10,272	5,750	4,522	\$1,103,898.00	\$224.92	\$107.47	2.09
Alpena	2,536	4,622	3,077	1,545	\$471,819.00	\$186.05	\$102.08	1.82
Antrim	1,076	2,154	1,355	799	\$225,090.00	\$209.19	\$104.50	2.00
Arenac	1,340	2,356	1,611	745	\$251,245.00	\$187.50	\$106.64	1.76
Baraga	625	1,156	712	444	\$134,399.00	\$215.04	\$116.26	1.85
Barry	2,494	4,901	3,036	1,865	\$524,718.00	\$210.39	\$107.06	1.97
Bay	8,786	15,919	10,095	5,824	\$1,788,229.00	\$203.53	\$112.33	1.81
Benzie	860	1,677	1,064	613	\$180,333.00	\$209.69	\$107.53	1.95
Berrien	11,874	23,057	13,037	10,020	\$2,650,345.00	\$223.21	\$114.95	1.94
Branch	2,532	5,340	3,090	2,250	\$553,633.00	\$218.65	\$103.68	2.11
Calhoun	11,558	21,768	13,174	8,594	\$2,460,433.00	\$212.88	\$113.03	1.88
Cass	3,106	6,221	3,626	2,595	\$716,033.00	\$230.53	\$115.10	2.00
Charlevoix	1,039	2,007	1,243	764	\$202,058.00	\$194.47	\$100.68	1.93
Cheboygan	1,958	3,749	2,433	1,316	\$393,644.00	\$201.04	\$105.00	1.91
Chippewa	2,081	4,002	2,434	1,568	\$432,782.00	\$207.97	\$108.14	1.92
Clare	3,384	6,383	4,217	2,166	\$729,268.00	\$215.50	\$114.25	1.89
Clinton	2,270	4,573	2,638	1,935	\$517,867.00	\$228.14	\$113.24	2.01
Crawford	1,237	2,262	1,502	760	\$252,086.00	\$203.79	\$111.44	1.83
Delta	2,698	4,919	3,185	1,734	\$524,704.00	\$194.48	\$106.67	1.82
Dickinson	1,483	2,557	1,727	830	\$261,634.00	\$176.42	\$102.32	1.72
Eaton	4,803	9,279	5,501	3,778	\$1,039,980.00	\$216.53	\$112.08	1.93
Emmet	1,267	2,340	1,511	829	\$229,293.00	\$180.97	\$97.99	1.85
Genesee	45,585	84,920	51,025	33,895	\$10,501,906.03	\$230.38	\$123.67	1.86
Gladwin	2,124	3,803	2,564	1,239	\$411,809.00	\$193.88	\$108.29	1.79
Gogebic	1,450	2,577	1,758	819	\$283,149.00	\$195.28	\$109.88	1.78
Grand Traverse	3,810	6,864	4,381	2,483	\$714,886.00	\$187.63	\$104.15	1.80
Gratiot	2,752	5,629	3,335	2,294	\$611,009.00	\$222.02	\$108.55	2.05

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,772	5,642	3,437	2,205	\$619,568.00	\$223.51	\$109.81	2.04
Houghton	2,007	3,798	2,474	1,324	\$394,057.00	\$196.34	\$103.75	1.89
Huron	1,751	3,253	2,073	1,180	\$339,492.00	\$193.88	\$104.36	1.86
Ingham	21,277	40,272	23,852	16,420	\$4,819,982.00	\$226.53	\$119.69	1.89
Ionia	3,505	6,881	4,144	2,737	\$740,024.00	\$211.13	\$107.55	1.96
Iosco	2,696	4,898	3,243	1,655	\$556,045.00	\$206.25	\$113.52	1.82
Iron	869	1,610	1,043	567	\$177,771.00	\$204.57	\$110.42	1.85
Isabella	3,736	6,811	4,369	2,442	\$758,544.00	\$203.04	\$111.37	1.82
Jackson	11,109	21,909	12,792	9,117	\$2,463,183.00	\$221.73	\$112.43	1.97
Kalamazoo	16,798	31,415	18,390	13,025	\$3,665,243.00	\$218.20	\$116.67	1.87
Kalkaska	1,355	2,652	1,712	940	\$271,446.00	\$200.33	\$102.36	1.96
Kent	36,672	72,073	39,393	32,680	\$8,124,801.00	\$221.55	\$112.73	1.97
Keweenaw	117	192	143	49	\$18,695.00	\$159.79	\$97.37	1.64
Lake	1,463	2,587	1,776	811	\$290,986.00	\$198.90	\$112.48	1.77
Lapeer	4,377	8,820	5,277	3,543	\$993,564.00	\$227.00	\$112.65	2.02
Leelanau	456	891	518	373	\$96,278.00	\$211.14	\$108.06	1.95
Lenawee	5,886	11,697	6,936	4,761	\$1,294,455.00	\$219.92	\$110.67	1.99
Livingston	4,464	8,228	5,100	3,128	\$936,787.00	\$209.85	\$113.85	1.84
Luce	462	878	572	306	\$96,499.00	\$208.87	\$109.91	1.90
Mackinac	540	922	648	274	\$101,240.00	\$187.48	\$109.80	1.71
Macomb	52,934	103,043	62,934	40,109	\$12,324,075.00	\$232.82	\$119.60	1.95
Manistee	1,746	3,235	2,090	1,145	\$343,065.00	\$196.49	\$106.05	1.85
Marquette	3,709	6,726	4,397	2,329	\$735,627.00	\$198.34	\$109.37	1.81
Mason	1,986	3,870	2,410	1,460	\$403,809.00	\$203.33	\$104.34	1.95
Mecosta	2,759	5,489	3,392	2,097	\$615,547.00	\$223.11	\$112.14	1.99
Menominee	1,342	2,498	1,590	908	\$271,640.00	\$202.41	\$108.74	1.86
Midland	4,703	8,981	5,685	3,296	\$993,280.00	\$211.20	\$110.60	1.91
Missaukee	973	2,047	1,228	819	\$212,185.00	\$218.07	\$103.66	2.10
Monroe	7,711	14,539	8,741	5,798	\$1,710,941.00	\$221.88	\$117.68	1.89
Montcalm	4,409	8,999	5,465	3,534	\$978,854.00	\$222.01	\$108.77	2.04

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	722	1,306	903	403	\$133,329.00	\$184.67	\$102.09	1.81
Muskegon	18,019	33,442	20,052	13,390	\$3,856,136.00	\$214.00	\$115.31	1.86
Newaygo	4,000	7,976	4,882	3,094	\$855,942.00	\$213.99	\$107.31	1.99
Oakland	52,754	93,788	58,790	34,998	\$11,310,973.00	\$214.41	\$120.60	1.78
Oceana	1,881	4,003	2,187	1,816	\$431,549.00	\$229.43	\$107.81	2.13
Ogemaw	2,322	4,285	2,841	1,444	\$473,481.00	\$203.91	\$110.50	1.85
Ontonagon	455	698	548	150	\$69,023.00	\$151.70	\$98.89	1.53
Osceola	1,688	3,399	2,101	1,298	\$370,487.00	\$219.48	\$109.00	2.01
Oscoda	817	1,473	1,020	453	\$150,577.00	\$184.30	\$102.22	1.80
Otsego	1,870	3,557	2,254	1,303	\$368,236.00	\$196.92	\$103.52	1.90
Ottawa	6,940	13,905	7,842	6,063	\$1,494,228.00	\$215.31	\$107.46	2.00
Presque Isle	829	1,471	997	474	\$149,891.00	\$180.81	\$101.90	1.77
Roscommon	2,349	4,262	2,882	1,380	\$472,746.00	\$201.25	\$110.92	1.81
Saginaw	19,215	36,064	21,227	14,837	\$4,247,521.00	\$221.05	\$117.78	1.88
St. Clair	12,052	22,393	13,874	8,519	\$2,599,103.00	\$215.66	\$116.07	1.86
St. Joseph	3,785	7,561	4,335	3,226	\$847,981.00	\$224.04	\$112.15	2.00
Sanilac	2,752	5,277	3,347	1,930	\$585,215.00	\$212.65	\$110.90	1.92
Schoolcraft	585	1,103	720	383	\$119,453.00	\$204.19	\$108.30	1.89
Shiawassee	4,705	9,207	5,674	3,533	\$1,022,299.00	\$217.28	\$111.03	1.96
Tuscola	3,821	7,784	4,757	3,027	\$864,059.00	\$226.13	\$111.00	2.04
Van Buren	5,748	11,749	6,659	5,090	\$1,323,210.00	\$230.20	\$112.62	2.04
Washtenaw	14,839	26,557	16,015	10,542	\$3,288,822.53	\$221.63	\$123.84	1.79
Wayne	237,976	448,697	258,502	190,195	\$57,928,829.00	\$243.42	\$129.10	1.89
Wexford	3,099	6,072	3,764	2,308	\$671,234.00	\$216.60	\$110.55	1.96
x-Unassigned	472	928	495	433	\$145,203.00	\$307.63	\$156.47	1.97
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>739,138</b>	<b>1,399,290</b>	<b>833,078</b>	<b>566,212</b>	<b>\$167,524,448.56</b>	<b>\$226.65</b>	<b>\$119.72</b>	<b>1.89</b>

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	17,922	44,859	3,264	3,295	185,631	185,633	410,730	891,211	121,591	274,292	739,138	1,399,290
Alcona	12	25	6	6	183	183	377	739	171	348	749	1,301
Alger	12	23	2	2	116	116	245	516	99	212	474	869
Allegan	76	186	43	43	1,053	1,053	2,847	6,951	889	2,039	4,908	10,272
Alpena	64	135	21	21	783	783	1,201	2,495	467	1,188	2,536	4,622
Antrim	15	29	3	3	239	239	584	1,315	235	568	1,076	2,154
Arenac	22	45	8	8	333	333	679	1,385	298	585	1,340	2,356
Baraga	10	23	3	3	123	123	372	790	117	217	625	1,156
Barry	28	61	14	14	521	521	1,419	3,136	512	1,169	2,494	4,901
Bay	225	527	64	64	2,255	2,255	4,745	9,776	1,497	3,297	8,786	15,919
Benzie	9	25	2	2	170	170	488	1,056	191	424	860	1,677
Berrien	275	631	52	54	2,984	2,984	6,691	15,333	1,872	4,055	11,874	23,057
Branch	26	64	8	8	564	564	1,486	3,635	448	1,069	2,532	5,340
Calhoun	294	700	45	46	3,088	3,088	6,268	13,427	1,863	4,507	11,558	21,768
Cass	44	98	5	5	645	645	1,874	4,318	538	1,155	3,106	6,221
Charlevoix	8	20	3	3	237	237	549	1,257	242	490	1,039	2,007
Cheboygan	28	60	18	18	433	433	1,058	2,325	421	913	1,958	3,749
Chippewa	61	137	21	22	481	481	1,147	2,434	371	928	2,081	4,002
Clare	75	171	8	8	908	908	1,834	3,799	559	1,497	3,384	6,383
Clinton	32	72	15	15	460	460	1,342	3,057	421	969	2,270	4,573
Crawford	21	48	6	6	288	288	651	1,359	271	561	1,237	2,262
Delta	30	69	15	15	672	672	1,432	2,947	549	1,216	2,698	4,919
Dickinson	14	26	6	6	294	294	799	1,577	370	654	1,483	2,557
Eaton	77	167	26	26	1,007	1,007	2,710	5,979	983	2,100	4,803	9,279
Emmet	5	14	16	16	253	253	706	1,507	287	550	1,267	2,340
Genesee	1,705	4,142	240	241	11,865	11,865	26,305	53,491	5,470	15,181	45,585	84,920
Gladwin	30	64	7	7	619	619	1,094	2,217	374	896	2,124	3,803
Gogebic	22	51	6	6	322	322	779	1,566	321	632	1,450	2,577
Grand Traverse	28	68	30	31	717	717	2,081	4,360	954	1,688	3,810	6,864
Gratiot	52	134	9	9	673	673	1,587	3,635	431	1,178	2,752	5,629

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	50	130	12	12	698	698	1,566	3,652	446	1,150	2,772	5,642
Houghton	31	71	24	24	446	446	1,029	2,310	477	947	2,007	3,798
Huron	28	65	13	13	407	407	949	2,052	354	716	1,751	3,253
Ingham	473	1,527	125	128	5,295	5,295	12,071	25,886	3,313	7,436	21,277	40,272
Ionia	45	88	18	18	778	778	2,020	4,477	644	1,520	3,505	6,881
Iosco	56	136	22	22	614	614	1,425	2,904	579	1,222	2,696	4,898
Iron	25	63	3	3	193	193	452	964	196	387	869	1,610
Isabella	41	89	9	9	879	879	2,077	4,346	730	1,488	3,736	6,811
Jackson	324	821	37	37	2,825	2,825	6,223	13,732	1,700	4,494	11,109	21,909
Kalamazoo	417	1,108	70	71	4,085	4,085	9,305	19,820	2,921	6,331	16,798	31,415
Kalkaska	16	39	9	9	273	273	745	1,671	312	660	1,355	2,652
Kent	1,028	2,761	269	278	8,745	8,745	20,299	47,326	6,331	12,963	36,672	72,073
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	21	21	59	112	36	58	117	192
Lake	34	71	9	9	460	460	711	1,431	249	616	1,463	2,587
Lapeer	41	96	26	26	809	809	2,642	6,032	859	1,857	4,377	8,820
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	65	65	296	678	93	146	456	891
Lenawee	117	284	26	26	1,285	1,285	3,329	7,500	1,129	2,602	5,886	11,697
Livingston	38	85	19	19	737	737	2,551	5,325	1,119	2,062	4,464	8,228
Luce	16	52	4	4	134	134	226	466	82	222	462	878
Mackinac	16	34	2	2	106	106	257	499	159	281	540	922
Macomb	1,063	2,669	189	190	15,001	15,001	29,138	65,218	7,543	19,965	52,934	103,043
Manistee	29	56	3	3	446	446	930	1,980	338	750	1,746	3,235
Marquette	62	159	26	26	775	775	2,157	4,414	689	1,352	3,709	6,726
Mason	46	110	10	10	471	471	1,097	2,430	362	849	1,986	3,870
Mecosta	49	107	13	13	710	710	1,571	3,488	416	1,171	2,759	5,489
Menominee	14	36	11	11	275	275	718	1,573	324	603	1,342	2,498
Midland	69	149	21	21	1,069	1,069	2,683	5,837	861	1,905	4,703	8,981
Missaukee	21	57	3	3	220	220	570	1,351	159	416	973	2,047
Monroe	154	355	38	38	1,712	1,712	4,347	9,247	1,460	3,187	7,711	14,539
Montcalm	36	68	14	14	1,117	1,117	2,598	5,861	644	1,939	4,409	8,999

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	13	26	2	2	180	180	330	720	197	378	722	1,306
Muskegon	558	1,208	90	90	4,330	4,330	10,184	21,340	2,857	6,474	18,019	33,442
Newaygo	81	193	33	33	973	973	2,250	5,065	663	1,712	4,000	7,976
Oakland	782	2,001	148	151	14,435	14,435	26,544	56,584	10,845	20,617	52,754	93,788
Oceana	36	93	8	8	424	424	1,096	2,863	317	615	1,881	4,003
Ogemaw	50	120	9	9	656	656	1,190	2,512	417	988	2,322	4,285
Ontonagon	5	13	3	3	99	99	210	372	138	211	455	698
Osceola	31	63	11	11	487	487	924	2,126	235	712	1,688	3,399
Oscoda	17	37	3	3	226	226	388	787	183	420	817	1,473
Otsego	25	68	8	8	391	391	1,034	2,279	412	811	1,870	3,557
Ottawa	104	231	47	48	1,309	1,309	3,910	9,155	1,570	3,162	6,940	13,905
Presque Isle	8	14	4	4	207	207	415	848	195	398	829	1,471
Roscommon	25	54	11	11	627	627	1,233	2,545	453	1,025	2,349	4,262
Saginaw	737	1,738	79	79	5,848	5,849	10,571	22,054	1,980	6,344	19,215	36,064
St. Clair	196	462	50	51	2,482	2,482	7,111	14,697	2,213	4,701	12,052	22,393
St. Joseph	47	111	13	13	795	795	2,252	5,291	678	1,351	3,785	7,561
Sanilac	30	64	18	18	634	634	1,486	3,324	584	1,237	2,752	5,277
Schoolcraft	13	23	2	2	163	163	305	630	102	285	585	1,103
Shiawassee	108	267	7	7	1,198	1,198	2,590	5,727	802	2,008	4,705	9,207
Tuscola	43	96	12	12	882	882	2,274	5,118	610	1,676	3,821	7,784
Van Buren	125	325	18	18	1,261	1,261	3,395	8,037	949	2,108	5,748	11,749
Washtenaw	266	705	55	56	3,567	3,567	8,095	16,997	2,856	5,232	14,839	26,557
Wayne	6,905	17,678	888	893	60,618	60,619	133,591	288,849	35,974	80,658	237,976	448,697
Wexford	71	150	14	14	788	788	1,678	3,698	548	1,422	3,099	6,072
x-Unassigned	5	16	3	3	114	114	283	629	67	166	472	928
Entire State	17,922	44,859	3,264	3,295	185,631	185,633	410,730	891,211	121,591	274,292	739,138	1,399,290

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**January 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	603,678	664,426
Alcona	634	722
Alger	445	512
Allegan	4,557	5,061
Alpena	1,992	2,224
Antrim	1,302	1,501
Arenac	1,013	1,158
Baraga	559	635
Barry	2,393	2,665
Bay	6,576	7,132
Benzie	1,060	1,190
Berrien	9,526	10,373
Branch	2,300	2,607
Calhoun	8,743	9,446
Cass	2,718	2,990
Charlevoix	1,249	1,400
Cheboygan	1,920	2,193
Chippewa	2,023	2,243
Clare	2,413	2,683
Clinton	2,340	2,594
Crawford	1,000	1,128
Delta	2,172	2,431
Dickinson	1,344	1,486
Eaton	4,324	4,726
Emmet	1,842	2,055
Genesee	33,896	36,412
Gladwin	1,618	1,810
Gogebic	1,046	1,181
Grand Traverse	4,480	4,925
Gratiot	2,117	2,395

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
January 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,469	2,842
Houghton	2,064	2,356
Huron	1,596	1,830
Ingham	18,544	20,086
Ionia	2,960	3,288
Iosco	1,949	2,172
Iron	717	789
Isabella	3,834	4,208
Jackson	9,849	10,663
Kalamazoo	14,302	15,259
Kalkaska	1,216	1,394
Kent	31,623	34,351
Keweenaw	130	156
Lake	958	1,075
Lapeer	4,344	5,024
Leelanau	763	854
Lenawee	4,851	5,401
Livingston	5,291	5,813
Luce	386	439
Mackinac	596	658
Macomb	48,635	55,575
Manistee	1,559	1,734
Marquette	3,924	4,296
Mason	1,862	2,073
Mecosta	2,568	2,852
Menominee	1,188	1,349
Midland	4,171	4,680
Missaukee	869	998
Monroe	6,885	7,576
Montcalm	3,661	4,121

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
January 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	568	647
Muskegon	12,687	13,695
Newaygo	3,042	3,409
Oakland	50,466	55,574
Oceana	1,694	1,948
Ogemaw	1,660	1,892
Ontonagon	387	439
Osceola	1,350	1,533
Oscoda	595	669
Otsego	1,611	1,812
Ottawa	7,595	8,400
Presque Isle	852	976
Roscommon	1,852	2,096
Saginaw	13,933	14,876
St. Clair	9,677	10,633
St. Joseph	3,552	3,948
Sanilac	2,204	2,514
Schoolcraft	535	607
Shiawassee	3,646	4,086
Tuscola	3,333	3,844
Van Buren	4,733	5,311
Washtenaw	16,586	17,937
Wayne	167,028	182,736
Wexford	2,277	2,578
x-Unassigned	449	476
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>603,678</b>	<b>664,426</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	48,039	1,824	234,748	284,611	97,369	429	114,941	212,739
Alcona	38	2	260	300	194	1	167	362
Alger	37	1	143	181	134	2	95	231
Allegan	219	11	1,580	1,810	994	2	1,010	2,006
Alpena	136	4	1,062	1,202	419	3	635	1,057
Antrim	50	3	401	454	292	2	287	581
Arenac	80	4	416	500	258	1	307	566
Baraga	29	1	155	185	123	0	114	237
Barry	87	3	727	817	518	2	521	1,041
Bay	361	10	2,916	3,287	1,262	1	1,691	2,954
Benzie	37	3	273	313	235	0	205	440
Berrien	659	33	3,954	4,646	1,842	9	1,940	3,791
Branch	132	6	816	954	516	1	554	1,071
Calhoun	583	40	4,433	5,056	1,613	10	1,980	3,603
Cass	137	4	903	1,044	532	1	538	1,071
Charlevoix	59	3	391	453	307	0	246	553
Cheboygan	102	7	605	714	338	1	462	801
Chippewa	137	3	775	915	331	1	429	761
Clare	155	10	1,129	1,294	521	1	662	1,184
Clinton	79	2	735	816	370	0	425	795
Crawford	48	2	359	409	273	1	251	525
Delta	172	10	852	1,034	577	1	574	1,152
Dickinson	72	2	459	533	338	1	338	677
Eaton	253	17	1,462	1,732	770	6	891	1,667
Emmet	76	2	433	511	385	1	312	698
Genesee	1,792	89	15,032	16,913	3,603	24	6,338	9,965
Gladwin	110	8	777	895	342	1	416	759
Gogebic	61	6	391	458	364	2	294	660
Grand Traverse	172	17	1,236	1,425	847	8	989	1,844
Gratiot	116	6	909	1,031	603	1	515	1,119

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	8	1,049	1,221	523	2	602	1,127
Houghton	134	2	504	640	602	3	418	1,023
Huron	120	6	588	714	459	2	394	855
Ingham	1,236	78	6,816	8,130	2,251	14	2,936	5,201
Ionia	152	9	1,134	1,295	483	3	591	1,077
Iosco	103	7	728	838	467	2	556	1,025
Iron	59	5	232	296	389	0	203	592
Isabella	155	8	1,195	1,358	518	3	688	1,209
Jackson	453	22	4,236	4,711	1,692	10	2,007	3,709
Kalamazoo	723	74	5,706	6,503	1,947	13	2,774	4,734
Kalkaska	55	3	367	425	313	0	298	611
Kent	2,055	101	12,339	14,495	5,486	25	6,577	12,088
Keweenaw	7	1	27	35	27	0	27	54
Lake	94	1	560	655	281	1	255	537
Lapeer	155	10	1,198	1,363	684	4	873	1,561
Leelanau	16	3	133	152	162	0	97	259
Lenawee	248	11	1,744	2,003	934	7	1,138	2,079
Livingston	147	12	1,274	1,433	721	2	952	1,675
Luce	43	1	170	214	119	0	96	215
Mackinac	41	1	170	212	139	1	141	281
Macomb	5,900	120	16,040	22,060	7,360	21	8,200	15,581
Manistee	94	6	596	696	367	1	345	713
Marquette	151	9	1,011	1,171	733	4	753	1,490
Mason	108	3	686	797	409	0	375	784
Mecosta	132	9	987	1,128	465	3	527	995
Menominee	86	5	386	477	399	1	275	675
Midland	191	13	1,435	1,639	756	3	953	1,712
Missaukee	38	4	288	330	244	3	210	457
Monroe	275	19	2,435	2,729	1,072	4	1,477	2,553
Montcalm	205	15	1,560	1,780	565	0	870	1,435

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	43	0	256	299	156	1	178	335
Muskegon	739	37	5,535	6,311	2,292	11	2,828	5,131
Newaygo	171	7	1,305	1,483	688	3	761	1,452
Oakland	6,730	153	15,393	22,276	9,194	48	9,504	18,746
Oceana	108	3	664	775	334	1	339	674
Ogemaw	112	4	761	877	374	2	491	867
Ontonagon	26	1	126	153	147	1	114	262
Osceola	117	2	712	831	255	1	351	607
Oscoda	46	1	267	314	170	0	190	360
Otsego	65	8	535	608	346	2	410	758
Ottawa	346	27	2,284	2,657	1,510	6	1,630	3,146
Presque Isle	69	2	287	358	196	0	196	392
Roscommon	108	3	814	925	406	0	543	949
Saginaw	983	46	7,658	8,687	2,096	9	2,856	4,961
St. Clair	438	20	3,138	3,596	1,538	5	2,150	3,693
St. Joseph	147	12	1,131	1,290	718	2	767	1,487
Sanilac	177	10	800	987	544	3	581	1,128
Schoolcraft	61	3	204	268	154	1	131	286
Shiawassee	174	9	1,583	1,766	653	0	865	1,518
Tuscola	148	4	1,279	1,431	656	2	829	1,487
Van Buren	316	12	1,845	2,173	975	1	1,006	1,982
Washtenaw	1,136	38	4,795	5,969	2,218	10	2,708	4,936
Wayne	16,209	531	72,716	89,456	21,750	100	26,115	47,965
Wexford	135	13	1,019	1,167	496	4	542	1,042
x-Unassigned	106	3	463	572	35	0	62	97
Entire State	48,039	1,824	234,748	284,611	97,369	429	114,941	212,739

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	39,228	763,332	83	62,378	4,594	391,219	165	212,574	44,070	1,429,503
Alcona	30	610	0	59	2	359	0	362	32	1,390
Alger	16	454	0	53	1	337	1	230	18	1,074
Allegan	169	6,893	0	937	26	5,084	0	2,006	195	14,920
Alpena	123	1,940	1	198	6	1,345	0	1,057	130	4,540
Antrim	33	1,239	0	148	4	1,128	0	581	37	3,096
Arenac	41	1,069	0	143	5	689	0	566	46	2,467
Baraga	25	550	0	41	3	431	0	237	28	1,259
Barry	81	3,163	0	444	5	2,147	1	1,040	87	6,794
Bay	437	7,112	0	543	68	4,280	0	2,954	505	14,889
Benzie	17	926	0	120	5	777	0	440	22	2,263
Berrien	547	13,223	0	1,243	74	7,098	1	3,790	622	25,354
Branch	81	3,577	0	370	5	2,645	0	1,071	86	7,663
Calhoun	654	12,232	1	1,124	70	6,494	0	3,603	725	23,453
Cass	114	3,891	0	411	2	2,167	0	1,071	116	7,540
Charlevoix	20	1,244	1	172	3	1,171	0	553	24	3,140
Cheboygan	60	1,847	0	239	9	1,297	0	801	69	4,184
Chippewa	108	2,260	1	268	19	1,477	1	760	129	4,765
Clare	144	3,092	0	247	19	1,408	0	1,184	163	5,931
Clinton	77	3,116	0	476	4	2,025	0	795	81	6,412
Crawford	41	1,095	0	146	6	585	0	525	47	2,351
Delta	63	2,446	0	257	11	1,561	1	1,151	75	5,415
Dickinson	29	1,475	0	184	4	1,160	0	677	33	3,496
Eaton	159	5,579	2	786	14	3,597	1	1,666	176	11,628
Emmet	16	1,557	0	194	1	1,358	0	698	17	3,807
Genesee	3,525	43,328	7	2,834	500	18,406	13	9,952	4,045	74,520
Gladwin	72	1,840	0	181	3	1,046	0	759	75	3,826
Gogebic	46	1,070	0	122	2	635	0	660	48	2,487
Grand Traverse	62	4,069	0	590	10	3,529	0	1,844	72	10,032
Gratiot	122	3,033	0	318	12	1,952	0	1,119	134	6,422

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	123	3,542	2	408	15	2,347	1	1,126	141	7,423
Houghton	66	1,860	0	118	12	1,795	0	1,023	78	4,796
Huron	52	1,794	1	158	12	1,328	0	855	65	4,135
Ingham	1,316	22,291	0	1,774	139	9,804	4	5,197	1,459	39,066
Ionia	93	4,024	1	396	9	2,861	0	1,077	103	8,358
Iosco	118	2,156	1	125	16	1,177	0	1,025	135	4,483
Iron	54	825	0	55	6	500	1	591	61	1,971
Isabella	86	3,711	0	319	14	2,216	0	1,209	100	7,455
Jackson	714	12,101	0	1,086	86	6,597	2	3,707	802	23,491
Kalamazoo	918	16,768	1	2,126	116	9,379	7	4,727	1,042	33,000
Kalkaska	28	1,504	0	202	10	1,024	0	611	38	3,341
Kent	2,419	43,766	8	4,339	334	29,178	4	12,084	2,765	89,367
Keweenaw	2	77	0	10	0	85	0	54	2	226
Lake	60	1,085	0	87	9	537	1	536	70	2,245
Lapeer	97	5,466	0	626	9	3,513	1	1,560	107	11,165
Leelanau	6	636	0	105	0	599	0	259	6	1,599
Lenawee	257	6,591	0	634	38	4,328	1	2,078	296	13,631
Livingston	102	5,710	0	823	9	3,853	2	1,673	113	12,059
Luce	38	413	0	58	16	259	0	215	54	945
Mackinac	29	502	0	58	6	385	0	281	35	1,226
Macomb	2,354	56,868	7	4,339	246	31,852	9	15,572	2,616	108,631
Manistee	51	1,658	0	112	4	991	0	713	55	3,474
Marquette	149	3,518	0	419	15	2,115	0	1,490	164	7,542
Mason	103	2,261	0	172	12	1,299	1	783	116	4,515
Mecosta	105	3,095	0	264	12	1,550	0	995	117	5,904
Menominee	32	1,314	1	105	5	872	0	675	38	2,966
Midland	134	4,505	1	477	17	2,949	1	1,711	153	9,642
Missaukee	52	1,141	0	132	11	916	0	457	63	2,646
Monroe	364	8,639	0	771	35	4,727	2	2,551	401	16,688
Montcalm	85	5,269	0	410	5	3,256	0	1,435	90	10,370

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

### Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

January 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	32	579	0	82	1	390	0	335	33	1,386
Muskegon	1,064	16,212	3	1,472	156	9,390	3	5,128	1,226	32,202
Newaygo	187	4,232	2	448	14	2,610	1	1,451	204	8,741
Oakland	1,828	53,968	9	4,981	182	29,793	11	18,735	2,030	107,477
Oceana	77	2,945	0	217	12	1,648	0	674	89	5,484
Ogemaw	107	1,777	0	166	18	1,100	1	866	126	3,909
Ontonagon	12	256	0	37	1	192	0	262	13	747
Osceola	66	2,120	0	319	5	1,086	1	606	72	4,131
Oscoda	36	699	0	81	1	399	0	360	37	1,539
Otsego	49	1,850	0	279	6	1,403	0	758	55	4,290
Ottawa	225	10,203	1	1,378	22	8,909	1	3,145	249	23,635
Presque Isle	14	692	0	91	2	522	0	392	16	1,697
Roscommon	59	2,069	0	164	2	1,022	0	949	61	4,204
Saginaw	1,485	17,487	3	1,284	193	8,190	6	4,955	1,687	31,916
St. Clair	416	11,881	3	1,341	50	6,586	3	3,690	472	23,498
St. Joseph	115	5,989	0	627	9	3,307	0	1,487	124	11,410
Sanilac	78	2,965	0	278	3	2,036	0	1,128	81	6,407
Schoolcraft	16	659	0	55	1	303	0	286	17	1,303
Shiawassee	251	5,054	2	497	22	2,917	0	1,518	275	9,986
Tuscola	106	4,165	0	512	9	2,553	1	1,486	116	8,716
Van Buren	287	6,713	0	825	35	4,240	1	1,981	323	13,759
Washtenaw	660	15,532	0	1,088	61	8,122	3	4,933	724	29,675
Wayne	14,981	234,465	24	12,141	1,665	83,698	77	47,888	16,747	378,192
Wexford	142	3,059	0	283	12	2,114	0	1,042	154	6,498
x-Unassigned	16	741	0	176	1	209	0	97	17	1,223
Entire State	39,228	763,332	83	62,378	4,594	391,219	165	212,574	44,070	1,429,503

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,522	13,490	\$4,685,181.03	930	1,653	\$441,086.40	10,358	15,143	\$5,126,267.43
Alcona	22	27	\$9,041.57	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,041.57
Alger	1	2	\$199.28	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$799.28
Allegan	113	132	\$59,924.47	4	6	\$2,492.06	117	138	\$62,416.53
Alpena	40	46	\$17,296.03	2	4	\$1,200.00	42	50	\$18,496.03
Antrim	22	24	\$9,983.89	2	4	\$875.50	24	28	\$10,859.39
Arenac	50	70	\$29,751.29	3	5	\$998.80	53	75	\$30,750.09
Baraga	8	9	\$2,698.17	4	5	\$967.34	10	14	\$3,665.51
Barry	54	78	\$23,253.17	2	3	\$775.00	56	81	\$24,028.17
Bay	163	235	\$54,519.08	21	30	\$8,300.11	176	265	\$62,819.19
Benzie	12	13	\$5,031.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,031.17
Berrien	194	226	\$61,147.65	27	50	\$10,527.08	217	276	\$71,674.73
Branch	49	63	\$20,807.53	7	14	\$3,739.92	56	77	\$24,547.45
Calhoun	176	215	\$73,708.98	17	30	\$7,424.87	192	245	\$81,133.85
Cass	91	114	\$34,239.90	3	6	\$1,800.00	94	120	\$36,039.90
Charlevoix	13	14	\$5,321.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$5,321.08
Cheboygan	75	93	\$35,713.03	2	3	\$502.00	77	96	\$36,215.03
Chippewa	15	16	\$8,052.95	3	3	\$544.66	18	19	\$8,597.61
Clare	95	113	\$52,614.81	4	7	\$2,302.92	99	120	\$54,917.73
Clinton	28	43	\$14,416.86	3	4	\$1,087.62	30	47	\$15,504.48
Crawford	27	31	\$11,128.17	0	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$11,128.17
Delta	9	11	\$7,666.58	2	3	\$297.02	11	14	\$7,963.60
Dickinson	6	6	\$4,023.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,023.67
Eaton	54	83	\$27,824.72	9	14	\$3,714.62	62	97	\$31,539.34
Emmet	19	24	\$9,577.98	1	1	\$274.20	20	25	\$9,852.18
Genesee	883	1,569	\$413,846.49	69	112	\$27,908.43	942	1,681	\$441,754.92
Gladwin	49	66	\$26,955.46	2	2	\$1,149.48	51	68	\$28,104.94
Gogebic	35	39	\$23,195.34	3	3	\$460.48	36	42	\$23,655.82
Grand Traverse	20	22	\$8,257.02	3	4	\$931.46	21	26	\$9,188.48
Gratiot	40	54	\$13,497.65	2	3	\$464.41	42	57	\$13,962.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	84	94	\$32,074.70	1	2	\$337.00	85	96	\$32,411.70
Houghton	33	36	\$18,988.57	7	10	\$1,962.29	39	46	\$20,950.86
Huron	39	46	\$18,216.05	3	3	\$1,829.80	42	49	\$20,045.85
Ingham	160	198	\$67,365.50	42	56	\$12,621.17	197	254	\$79,986.67
Ionia	53	73	\$24,736.53	1	2	\$593.98	54	75	\$25,330.51
Iosco	56	70	\$28,498.90	0	0	\$0.00	56	70	\$28,498.90
Iron	13	13	\$8,710.59	1	1	\$315.40	14	14	\$9,025.99
Isabella	68	87	\$32,693.30	1	1	\$1,270.50	69	88	\$33,963.80
Jackson	185	337	\$86,951.88	6	10	\$2,473.26	189	347	\$89,425.14
Kalamazoo	178	299	\$81,125.22	20	30	\$8,283.65	194	329	\$89,408.87
Kalkaska	37	44	\$21,579.23	5	7	\$2,926.43	41	51	\$24,505.66
Kent	565	668	\$245,183.59	34	57	\$16,156.22	597	725	\$261,339.81
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,391.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,391.03
Lake	80	85	\$43,504.28	0	0	\$0.00	80	85	\$43,504.28
Lapeer	75	81	\$36,691.90	2	3	\$775.00	77	84	\$37,466.90
Leelanau	2	2	\$623.80	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$623.80
Lenawee	87	110	\$37,033.09	5	6	\$1,269.37	90	116	\$38,302.46
Livingston	40	48	\$18,357.23	5	6	\$3,313.48	44	54	\$21,670.71
Luce	16	21	\$5,002.61	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$5,002.61
Mackinac	12	13	\$6,794.61	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$6,794.61
Macomb	413	467	\$186,602.15	44	85	\$24,041.76	452	552	\$210,643.91
Manistee	33	36	\$15,278.47	1	2	\$570.00	34	38	\$15,848.47
Marquette	20	23	\$5,902.47	6	10	\$2,636.86	26	33	\$8,539.33
Mason	37	39	\$17,276.45	2	2	\$648.96	39	41	\$17,925.41
Mecosta	53	65	\$25,502.27	0	0	\$0.00	53	65	\$25,502.27
Menominee	6	8	\$3,150.36	1	1	\$825.00	7	9	\$3,975.36
Midland	118	176	\$60,782.01	3	6	\$1,900.00	121	182	\$62,682.01
Missaukee	46	54	\$20,232.03	0	0	\$0.00	46	54	\$20,232.03
Monroe	85	99	\$45,753.17	5	7	\$1,740.66	89	106	\$47,493.83
Montcalm	84	105	\$45,192.46	0	0	\$0.00	84	105	\$45,192.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	19	\$5,079.04	1	1	\$863.00	17	20	\$5,942.04
Muskegon	352	408	\$145,097.73	18	26	\$9,666.55	366	434	\$154,764.28
Newaygo	146	180	\$80,115.83	4	8	\$2,400.00	150	188	\$82,515.83
Oakland	466	559	\$226,685.19	47	94	\$25,246.97	509	653	\$251,932.16
Oceana	39	45	\$22,500.41	3	5	\$1,285.00	42	50	\$23,785.41
Ogemaw	119	143	\$59,190.29	1	1	\$220.00	120	144	\$59,410.29
Ontonagon	14	14	\$5,453.13	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$5,453.13
Osceola	31	41	\$16,526.72	0	0	\$0.00	31	41	\$16,526.72
Oscoda	26	27	\$9,691.08	3	4	\$1,289.30	28	31	\$10,980.38
Otsego	64	72	\$23,401.89	4	8	\$2,513.49	67	80	\$25,915.38
Ottawa	42	48	\$18,163.35	2	2	\$793.64	43	50	\$18,956.99
Presque Isle	16	20	\$5,571.52	1	3	\$465.00	17	23	\$6,036.52
Roscommon	55	65	\$30,728.87	0	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$30,728.87
Saginaw	337	607	\$147,480.77	47	71	\$16,406.76	376	678	\$163,887.53
St. Clair	249	304	\$112,758.05	28	45	\$10,948.13	272	349	\$123,706.18
St. Joseph	69	87	\$20,518.56	5	7	\$2,135.74	73	94	\$22,654.30
Sanilac	78	88	\$35,923.79	2	4	\$609.29	80	92	\$36,533.08
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$2,646.58	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,646.58
Shiawassee	80	136	\$34,912.12	6	10	\$2,458.76	85	146	\$37,370.88
Tuscola	89	105	\$45,184.03	2	4	\$1,048.21	91	109	\$46,232.24
Van Buren	168	198	\$68,916.28	3	4	\$967.08	171	202	\$69,883.36
Washtenaw	151	265	\$78,485.91	11	15	\$4,842.12	162	280	\$83,328.03
Wayne	1,768	3,106	\$1,140,060.03	346	708	\$188,948.59	2,101	3,814	\$1,329,008.62
Wexford	94	105	\$43,952.17	4	6	\$1,550.00	98	111	\$45,502.17
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$249.25	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$849.25
Entire State	9,522	13,490	\$4,685,181.03	930	1,653	\$441,086.40	10,358	15,143	\$5,126,267.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81	0	0	\$0.00	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81
Alcona	22	27	\$9,041.57	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,041.57
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	109	124	\$58,083.75	0	0	\$0.00	109	124	\$58,083.75
Alpena	40	46	\$17,296.03	0	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$17,296.03
Antrim	22	24	\$9,983.89	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$9,983.89
Arenac	50	70	\$29,751.29	0	0	\$0.00	50	70	\$29,751.29
Baraga	7	7	\$2,388.53	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,388.53
Barry	54	78	\$23,253.17	0	0	\$0.00	54	78	\$23,253.17
Bay	153	198	\$46,782.81	0	0	\$0.00	153	198	\$46,782.81
Benzie	12	13	\$5,031.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,031.17
Berrien	186	206	\$55,094.96	0	0	\$0.00	186	206	\$55,094.96
Branch	48	61	\$20,664.56	0	0	\$0.00	48	61	\$20,664.56
Calhoun	165	193	\$70,161.43	0	0	\$0.00	165	193	\$70,161.43
Cass	89	111	\$32,289.47	0	0	\$0.00	89	111	\$32,289.47
Charlevoix	13	14	\$5,321.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$5,321.08
Cheboygan	74	92	\$35,308.03	0	0	\$0.00	74	92	\$35,308.03
Chippewa	11	11	\$6,731.35	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$6,731.35
Clare	89	101	\$48,657.48	0	0	\$0.00	89	101	\$48,657.48
Clinton	26	41	\$13,089.86	0	0	\$0.00	26	41	\$13,089.86
Crawford	26	30	\$10,805.55	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$10,805.55
Delta	8	10	\$6,796.58	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$6,796.58
Dickinson	6	6	\$4,023.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,023.67
Eaton	50	75	\$25,341.86	0	0	\$0.00	50	75	\$25,341.86
Emmet	19	24	\$9,577.98	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$9,577.98
Genesee	835	1,508	\$391,763.82	0	0	\$0.00	835	1,508	\$391,763.82
Gladwin	48	65	\$25,987.78	0	0	\$0.00	48	65	\$25,987.78
Gogebic	33	36	\$22,729.28	0	0	\$0.00	33	36	\$22,729.28
Grand Traverse	17	19	\$7,171.83	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$7,171.83
Gratiot	39	53	\$13,442.29	0	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$13,442.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	83	93	\$31,554.70	0	0	\$0.00	83	93	\$31,554.70
Houghton	30	32	\$16,314.21	0	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$16,314.21
Huron	38	44	\$17,866.51	0	0	\$0.00	38	44	\$17,866.51
Ingham	111	140	\$51,980.20	0	0	\$0.00	111	140	\$51,980.20
Ionia	52	72	\$24,649.08	0	0	\$0.00	52	72	\$24,649.08
Iosco	54	67	\$27,782.24	0	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$27,782.24
Iron	12	12	\$8,543.84	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,543.84
Isabella	65	84	\$31,532.53	0	0	\$0.00	65	84	\$31,532.53
Jackson	179	330	\$83,616.52	0	0	\$0.00	179	330	\$83,616.52
Kalamazoo	155	270	\$69,270.58	0	0	\$0.00	155	270	\$69,270.58
Kalkaska	37	44	\$21,579.23	0	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$21,579.23
Kent	516	603	\$210,802.15	0	0	\$0.00	516	603	\$210,802.15
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,391.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,391.03
Lake	78	83	\$42,709.29	0	0	\$0.00	78	83	\$42,709.29
Lapeer	73	79	\$35,518.71	0	0	\$0.00	73	79	\$35,518.71
Leelanau	2	2	\$623.80	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$623.80
Lenawee	81	100	\$35,464.65	0	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$35,464.65
Livingston	39	46	\$17,837.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	46	\$17,837.23
Luce	16	21	\$5,002.61	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$5,002.61
Mackinac	12	13	\$6,794.61	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$6,794.61
Macomb	391	432	\$174,826.47	0	0	\$0.00	391	432	\$174,826.47
Manistee	31	34	\$14,416.59	0	0	\$0.00	31	34	\$14,416.59
Marquette	19	22	\$5,756.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$5,756.82
Mason	37	39	\$17,276.45	0	0	\$0.00	37	39	\$17,276.45
Mecosta	51	61	\$24,181.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	61	\$24,181.96
Menominee	5	7	\$1,622.87	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,622.87
Midland	115	169	\$57,779.99	0	0	\$0.00	115	169	\$57,779.99
Missaukee	46	54	\$20,232.03	0	0	\$0.00	46	54	\$20,232.03
Monroe	81	92	\$43,756.54	0	0	\$0.00	81	92	\$43,756.54
Montcalm	84	105	\$45,192.46	0	0	\$0.00	84	105	\$45,192.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	19	\$5,079.04	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$5,079.04
Muskegon	327	374	\$131,374.58	0	0	\$0.00	327	374	\$131,374.58
Newaygo	145	179	\$79,660.83	0	0	\$0.00	145	179	\$79,660.83
Oakland	434	516	\$207,200.03	0	0	\$0.00	434	516	\$207,200.03
Oceana	39	44	\$22,325.41	0	0	\$0.00	39	44	\$22,325.41
Ogemaw	119	143	\$59,190.29	0	0	\$0.00	119	143	\$59,190.29
Ontonagon	14	14	\$5,453.13	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$5,453.13
Osceola	31	41	\$16,526.72	0	0	\$0.00	31	41	\$16,526.72
Oscoda	26	27	\$9,691.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$9,691.08
Otsego	63	71	\$23,090.89	0	0	\$0.00	63	71	\$23,090.89
Ottawa	37	43	\$15,818.95	0	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$15,818.95
Presque Isle	16	20	\$5,571.52	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$5,571.52
Roscommon	55	65	\$30,728.87	0	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$30,728.87
Saginaw	294	542	\$137,643.51	0	0	\$0.00	294	542	\$137,643.51
St. Clair	231	271	\$104,236.30	0	0	\$0.00	231	271	\$104,236.30
St. Joseph	66	82	\$18,805.24	0	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$18,805.24
Sanilac	77	87	\$35,621.01	0	0	\$0.00	77	87	\$35,621.01
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$2,646.58	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,646.58
Shiawassee	80	136	\$34,912.12	0	0	\$0.00	80	136	\$34,912.12
Tuscola	85	100	\$42,275.46	0	0	\$0.00	85	100	\$42,275.46
Van Buren	167	196	\$68,727.19	0	0	\$0.00	167	196	\$68,727.19
Washtenaw	140	252	\$73,415.37	0	0	\$0.00	140	252	\$73,415.37
Wayne	1,688	2,991	\$1,094,687.49	0	0	\$0.00	1,688	2,991	\$1,094,687.49
Wexford	93	103	\$43,599.98	0	0	\$0.00	93	103	\$43,599.98
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$249.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$249.25
Entire State	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81	0	0	\$0.00	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	683	768	\$263,203.22	930	1,653	\$441,086.40	1,612	2,421	\$704,289.62
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	2	\$199.28	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$799.28
Allegan	7	8	\$1,840.72	4	6	\$2,492.06	11	14	\$4,332.78
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$875.50	2	4	\$875.50
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$998.80	3	5	\$998.80
Baraga	2	2	\$309.64	4	5	\$967.34	6	7	\$1,276.98
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00	2	3	\$775.00
Bay	33	37	\$7,736.27	21	30	\$8,300.11	54	67	\$16,036.38
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	17	20	\$6,052.69	27	50	\$10,527.08	44	70	\$16,579.77
Branch	1	2	\$142.97	7	14	\$3,739.92	8	16	\$3,882.89
Calhoun	16	22	\$3,547.55	17	30	\$7,424.87	33	52	\$10,972.42
Cass	3	3	\$1,950.43	3	6	\$1,800.00	6	9	\$3,750.43
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$405.00	2	3	\$502.00	3	4	\$907.00
Chippewa	5	5	\$1,321.60	3	3	\$544.66	8	8	\$1,866.26
Clare	8	12	\$3,957.33	4	7	\$2,302.92	12	19	\$6,260.25
Clinton	2	2	\$1,327.00	3	4	\$1,087.62	5	6	\$2,414.62
Crawford	1	1	\$322.62	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$322.62
Delta	1	1	\$870.00	2	3	\$297.02	3	4	\$1,167.02
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	7	8	\$2,482.86	9	14	\$3,714.62	16	22	\$6,197.48
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$274.20	1	1	\$274.20
Genesee	57	61	\$22,082.67	69	112	\$27,908.43	126	173	\$49,991.10
Gladwin	1	1	\$967.68	2	2	\$1,149.48	3	3	\$2,117.16
Gogebic	3	3	\$466.06	3	3	\$460.48	6	6	\$926.54
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,085.19	3	4	\$931.46	5	7	\$2,016.65
Gratiot	1	1	\$55.36	2	3	\$464.41	3	4	\$519.77

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$337.00	2	3	\$857.00
Houghton	3	4	\$2,674.36	7	10	\$1,962.29	10	14	\$4,636.65
Huron	2	2	\$349.54	3	3	\$1,829.80	5	5	\$2,179.34
Ingham	56	58	\$15,385.30	42	56	\$12,621.17	98	114	\$28,006.47
Ionia	1	1	\$87.45	1	2	\$593.98	2	3	\$681.43
Iosco	3	3	\$716.66	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$716.66
Iron	1	1	\$166.75	1	1	\$315.40	2	2	\$482.15
Isabella	3	3	\$1,160.77	1	1	\$1,270.50	4	4	\$2,431.27
Jackson	6	7	\$3,335.36	6	10	\$2,473.26	12	17	\$5,808.62
Kalamazoo	25	29	\$11,854.64	20	30	\$8,283.65	45	59	\$20,138.29
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,926.43	5	7	\$2,926.43
Kent	62	65	\$34,381.44	34	57	\$16,156.22	96	122	\$50,537.66
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	2	\$794.99	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$794.99
Lapeer	2	2	\$1,173.19	2	3	\$775.00	4	5	\$1,948.19
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	10	\$1,568.44	5	6	\$1,269.37	11	16	\$2,837.81
Livingston	1	2	\$520.00	5	6	\$3,313.48	6	8	\$3,833.48
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	32	35	\$11,775.68	44	85	\$24,041.76	76	120	\$35,817.44
Manistee	2	2	\$861.88	1	2	\$570.00	3	4	\$1,431.88
Marquette	1	1	\$145.65	6	10	\$2,636.86	7	11	\$2,782.51
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$648.96	2	2	\$648.96
Mecosta	3	4	\$1,320.31	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,320.31
Menominee	1	1	\$1,527.49	1	1	\$825.00	2	2	\$2,352.49
Midland	6	7	\$3,002.02	3	6	\$1,900.00	9	13	\$4,902.02
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	7	\$1,996.63	5	7	\$1,740.66	11	14	\$3,737.29
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$863.00	1	1	\$863.00
Muskegon	32	34	\$13,723.15	18	26	\$9,666.55	50	60	\$23,389.70
Newaygo	1	1	\$455.00	4	8	\$2,400.00	5	9	\$2,855.00
Oakland	36	43	\$19,485.16	47	94	\$25,246.97	83	137	\$44,732.13
Oceana	1	1	\$175.00	3	5	\$1,285.00	4	6	\$1,460.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00	1	1	\$220.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,289.30	3	4	\$1,289.30
Otsego	1	1	\$311.00	4	8	\$2,513.49	5	9	\$2,824.49
Ottawa	5	5	\$2,344.40	2	2	\$793.64	7	7	\$3,138.04
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$465.00	1	3	\$465.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	55	65	\$9,837.26	47	71	\$16,406.76	102	136	\$26,244.02
St. Clair	29	33	\$8,521.75	28	45	\$10,948.13	57	78	\$19,469.88
St. Joseph	4	5	\$1,713.32	5	7	\$2,135.74	9	12	\$3,849.06
Sanilac	1	1	\$302.78	2	4	\$609.29	3	5	\$912.07
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,458.76	6	10	\$2,458.76
Tuscola	4	5	\$2,908.57	2	4	\$1,048.21	6	9	\$3,956.78
Van Buren	2	2	\$189.09	3	4	\$967.08	5	6	\$1,156.17
Washtenaw	13	13	\$5,070.54	11	15	\$4,842.12	24	28	\$9,912.66
Wayne	102	115	\$45,372.54	346	708	\$188,948.59	448	823	\$234,321.13
Wexford	2	2	\$352.19	4	6	\$1,550.00	6	8	\$1,902.19
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	683	768	\$263,203.22	930	1,653	\$441,086.40	1,612	2,421	\$704,289.62

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**January 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	313	\$32,392.00	47	\$5,585.17	172	\$442,068.92	5,465	\$1,566,028.19	467	\$163,883.18	6,258	\$2,212,020.39	0	\$0.00	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81
Alcona	2	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,931.91	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,954.66	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$9,041.57
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$376.50	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,909.00	61	\$25,236.89	9	\$4,128.85	47	\$19,432.51	0	\$0.00	109	124	\$58,083.75
Alpena	4	\$261.00	3	\$115.00	2	\$6,452.00	10	\$3,230.46	3	\$1,297.18	24	\$5,940.39	0	\$0.00	40	46	\$17,296.03
Antrim	2	\$86.47	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,576.16	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,176.26	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$9,983.89
Arenac	11	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	40	\$21,249.59	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,071.70	0	\$0.00	50	70	\$29,751.29
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,096.91	1	\$107.19	2	\$184.43	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,388.53
Barry	12	\$1,739.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,079.45	38	\$10,287.92	1	\$317.39	26	\$7,828.45	0	\$0.00	54	78	\$23,253.17
Bay	2	\$199.95	5	\$514.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$11,560.55	16	\$3,991.63	117	\$30,516.68	0	\$0.00	153	198	\$46,782.81
Benzie	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,807.57	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,148.60	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,031.17
Berrien	9	\$939.00	9	\$1,137.01	5	\$12,254.34	22	\$10,882.02	53	\$10,269.54	108	\$19,613.05	0	\$0.00	186	206	\$55,094.96
Branch	11	\$1,050.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$11,251.25	1	\$337.60	22	\$7,825.71	0	\$0.00	48	61	\$20,664.56
Calhoun	4	\$460.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,142.75	50	\$10,165.24	8	\$3,042.66	128	\$48,350.78	0	\$0.00	165	193	\$70,161.43
Cass	7	\$701.48	4	\$378.74	1	\$4,000.00	50	\$18,850.29	5	\$853.61	44	\$7,505.35	0	\$0.00	89	111	\$32,289.47
Charlevoix	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,971.59	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,149.49	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$5,321.08
Cheboygan	7	\$985.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,900.00	37	\$15,127.52	2	\$973.76	44	\$11,321.75	0	\$0.00	74	92	\$35,308.03
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,438.04	9	\$3,293.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$6,731.35
Clare	6	\$431.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,800.00	60	\$30,411.77	4	\$1,495.92	29	\$10,518.79	0	\$0.00	89	101	\$48,657.48
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,681.00	17	\$1,736.39	1	\$83.13	20	\$6,589.34	0	\$0.00	26	41	\$13,089.86
Crawford	2	\$115.00	1	\$169.28	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,069.62	2	\$1,167.62	12	\$4,284.03	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$10,805.55
Delta	1	\$83.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,750.00	7	\$2,750.36	0	\$0.00	1	\$213.22	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$6,796.58
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,599.16	4	\$1,365.83	0	\$0.00	1	\$58.68	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,023.67
Eaton	2	\$225.00	1	\$39.88	2	\$5,452.45	43	\$9,749.33	0	\$0.00	27	\$9,875.20	0	\$0.00	50	75	\$25,341.86
Emmet	4	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,499.73	1	\$254.73	7	\$2,473.52	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$9,577.98
Genesee	1	\$40.00	1	\$179.00	18	\$48,037.03	692	\$103,469.15	58	\$21,805.58	738	\$218,233.06	0	\$0.00	835	1,508	\$391,763.82
Gladwin	9	\$629.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,605.00	30	\$10,996.71	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,757.07	0	\$0.00	48	65	\$25,987.78
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,750.00	23	\$10,931.50	1	\$629.92	9	\$2,417.86	0	\$0.00	33	36	\$22,729.28
Grand Traverse	3	\$215.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$737.00	8	\$3,567.35	2	\$376.88	5	\$2,275.60	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$7,171.83
Gratiot	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$4,455.87	3	\$970.16	27	\$7,981.26	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$13,442.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	7	\$1,000.00	3	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,908.59	9	\$3,892.53	51	\$17,543.58	0	\$0.00	83	93	\$31,554.70
Houghton	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$4,760.46	26	\$11,241.28	0	\$0.00	1	\$262.47	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$16,314.21
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.80	16	\$4,778.34	3	\$1,366.90	24	\$8,720.47	0	\$0.00	38	44	\$17,866.51
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$9,715.00	76	\$19,732.43	5	\$2,337.88	55	\$20,194.89	0	\$0.00	111	140	\$51,980.20
Ionia	4	\$498.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,950.00	33	\$10,493.64	3	\$1,025.86	31	\$10,681.58	0	\$0.00	52	72	\$24,649.08
Iosco	6	\$690.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,752.53	28	\$12,287.68	4	\$1,375.59	27	\$10,676.44	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$27,782.24
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	10	\$4,444.61	0	\$0.00	1	\$99.23	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,543.84
Isabella	14	\$1,950.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,293.36	37	\$14,159.30	4	\$1,711.02	27	\$11,418.85	0	\$0.00	65	84	\$31,532.53
Jackson	1	\$49.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	156	\$21,379.46	10	\$3,449.18	162	\$54,737.89	0	\$0.00	179	330	\$83,616.52
Kalamazoo	1	\$22.70	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,418.00	118	\$15,772.27	8	\$2,820.70	140	\$43,236.91	0	\$0.00	155	270	\$69,270.58
Kalkaska	8	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,489.29	30	\$12,335.06	1	\$320.34	3	\$714.54	0	\$0.00	37	44	\$21,579.23
Kent	4	\$430.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$9,375.00	182	\$49,844.67	22	\$9,113.56	391	\$141,838.92	0	\$0.00	516	603	\$210,802.15
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,391.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,391.03
Lake	2	\$120.00	1	\$150.00	2	\$2,153.95	61	\$34,829.97	2	\$466.61	15	\$4,988.76	0	\$0.00	78	83	\$42,709.29
Lapeer	4	\$558.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,748.00	24	\$9,053.52	8	\$2,281.57	42	\$19,876.67	0	\$0.00	73	79	\$35,518.71
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$623.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$623.80
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,379.74	11	\$4,346.72	62	\$24,738.19	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$35,464.65
Livingston	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$6,189.00	2	\$1,286.24	22	\$10,261.99	0	\$0.00	39	46	\$17,837.23
Luce	1	\$83.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,872.21	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,847.40	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$5,002.61
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,603.28	0	\$0.00	1	\$191.33	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$6,794.61
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	8	\$18,604.27	140	\$36,469.97	23	\$8,757.09	260	\$110,795.14	0	\$0.00	391	432	\$174,826.47
Manistee	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	16	\$5,475.91	1	\$541.09	15	\$4,834.59	0	\$0.00	31	34	\$14,416.59
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,106.65	1	\$50.20	8	\$1,399.97	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$5,756.82
Mason	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$10,933.17	3	\$1,538.40	12	\$4,684.88	0	\$0.00	37	39	\$17,276.45
Mecosta	5	\$680.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$13,403.53	3	\$1,406.98	23	\$8,690.60	0	\$0.00	51	61	\$24,181.96
Menominee	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$941.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$531.42	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,622.87
Midland	15	\$1,740.90	0	\$0.00	4	\$9,331.55	79	\$22,224.06	3	\$1,604.53	68	\$22,878.95	0	\$0.00	115	169	\$57,779.99
Missaukee	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$11,922.68	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,229.35	0	\$0.00	46	54	\$20,232.03
Monroe	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,870.16	21	\$9,060.52	5	\$2,977.61	63	\$26,798.25	0	\$0.00	81	92	\$43,756.54
Montcalm	12	\$1,295.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	46	\$20,597.80	1	\$520.76	45	\$19,778.90	0	\$0.00	84	105	\$45,192.46

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$512.50	8	\$3,251.91	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,114.63	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$5,079.04
Muskegon	4	\$385.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$19,289.25	104	\$31,672.13	11	\$2,878.10	246	\$77,150.10	0	\$0.00	327	374	\$131,374.58
Newaygo	32	\$3,014.60	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,680.84	93	\$50,307.16	4	\$1,691.61	47	\$17,966.62	0	\$0.00	145	179	\$79,660.83
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$142.46	7	\$16,983.41	150	\$36,784.44	22	\$8,958.29	336	\$144,331.43	0	\$0.00	434	516	\$207,200.03
Oceana	6	\$439.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,995.00	32	\$17,080.14	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,811.27	0	\$0.00	39	44	\$22,325.41
Ogemaw	16	\$2,167.85	0	\$0.00	3	\$5,348.50	80	\$38,483.82	2	\$484.26	42	\$12,705.86	0	\$0.00	119	143	\$59,190.29
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$812.50	12	\$4,580.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$5,453.13
Osceola	5	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$278.00	22	\$10,768.75	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,899.97	0	\$0.00	31	41	\$16,526.72
Oscoda	2	\$130.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,642.78	10	\$2,739.69	1	\$318.06	13	\$3,860.55	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$9,691.08
Otsego	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$13,097.97	1	\$197.08	30	\$9,520.84	0	\$0.00	63	71	\$23,090.89
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,929.15	2	\$541.67	27	\$11,348.13	0	\$0.00	37	43	\$15,818.95
Presque Isle	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,604.53	1	\$186.11	11	\$2,580.88	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$5,571.52
Roscommon	2	\$114.93	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,417.00	34	\$14,383.84	1	\$242.37	25	\$7,570.73	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$30,728.87
Saginaw	3	\$170.00	1	\$69.81	7	\$16,043.80	261	\$43,836.37	7	\$3,112.22	263	\$74,411.31	0	\$0.00	294	542	\$137,643.51
St. Clair	2	\$200.00	1	\$113.00	8	\$21,153.00	106	\$23,582.47	7	\$2,530.77	147	\$56,657.06	0	\$0.00	231	271	\$104,236.30
St. Joseph	10	\$727.89	2	\$181.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$9,082.74	2	\$185.23	40	\$8,628.38	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$18,805.24
Sanilac	4	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$915.00	41	\$22,087.58	2	\$998.47	38	\$11,119.96	0	\$0.00	77	87	\$35,621.01
Schoolcraft	1	\$83.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,563.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,646.58
Shiawassee	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,952.00	64	\$9,591.37	4	\$1,985.19	66	\$19,308.56	0	\$0.00	80	136	\$34,912.12
Tuscola	3	\$349.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	42	\$16,111.91	1	\$44.80	53	\$21,768.76	0	\$0.00	85	100	\$42,275.46
Van Buren	10	\$772.00	2	\$400.00	2	\$6,336.14	88	\$38,668.72	10	\$3,036.86	84	\$19,513.47	0	\$0.00	167	196	\$68,727.19
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	113	\$21,204.39	14	\$3,836.88	124	\$48,174.10	0	\$0.00	140	252	\$73,415.37
Wayne	3	\$600.00	3	\$380.99	23	\$76,459.61	1,384	\$380,246.91	69	\$26,224.97	1,509	\$610,775.01	0	\$0.00	1,688	2,991	\$1,094,687.49
Wexford	6	\$670.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,200.00	54	\$24,389.58	2	\$1,034.40	40	\$14,305.01	0	\$0.00	93	103	\$43,599.98
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.13	1	\$148.12	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$249.25
Entire State	313	\$32,392.00	47	\$5,585.17	172	\$442,068.92	5,465	\$1,566,028.19	467	\$163,883.18	6,258	\$2,212,020.35	0	\$0.00	8,999	12,722	\$4,421,977.81

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	436	\$202,268.08	67	\$64,359.52	581	\$76,837.66	8	\$8,091.50	1,309	\$338,330.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,612	2,421	\$704,289.62
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$199.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$799.28
Allegan	1	\$262.06	2	\$1,228.17	4	\$447.55	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$895.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$4,332.78
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,200.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$875.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$875.50
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$33.80	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$998.80
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$676.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,276.98
Barry	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$775.00
Bay	12	\$3,678.31	3	\$1,906.60	39	\$5,437.36	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,514.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$16,036.38
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	5	\$1,545.00	3	\$3,058.91	24	\$2,227.07	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,719.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	70	\$16,579.77
Branch	6	\$1,630.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$142.97	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,109.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$3,882.89
Calhoun	6	\$2,149.23	1	\$1,518.29	24	\$2,276.90	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,028.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$10,972.42
Cass	3	\$1,950.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,750.43
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	\$547.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$907.00
Chippewa	3	\$1,343.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$523.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,866.26
Clare	6	\$2,721.20	2	\$737.92	2	\$281.13	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$6,260.25
Clinton	3	\$1,717.32	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$577.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,414.62
Crawford	1	\$322.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$322.62
Delta	2	\$1,032.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$135.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,167.02
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	11	\$4,089.91	0	\$0.00	5	\$857.95	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,249.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$6,197.48
Emmet	1	\$274.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$274.20
Genesee	39	\$14,464.04	7	\$8,469.44	55	\$8,100.23	1	\$992.00	68	\$16,509.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	126	173	\$49,991.10
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$967.68	1	\$81.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,117.16
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$809.54	0	\$0.00	1	\$117.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$926.54
Grand Traverse	4	\$1,274.65	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$567.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,016.65
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$230.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$289.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$519.77

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$337.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$857.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,987.08	5	\$484.57	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,636.65
Huron	1	\$233.40	0	\$0.00	3	\$524.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,179.34
Ingham	19	\$9,441.24	1	\$2,000.00	64	\$9,116.77	1	\$821.00	27	\$6,555.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	98	114	\$28,006.47
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$87.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$593.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$681.43
Iosco	1	\$450.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$266.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$716.66
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$315.40	1	\$166.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$482.15
Isabella	3	\$1,160.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,431.27
Jackson	6	\$3,170.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$538.62	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,808.62
Kalamazoo	31	\$13,717.15	5	\$2,447.44	8	\$907.61	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,066.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	59	\$20,138.29
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,961.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,926.43
Kent	51	\$30,883.70	1	\$2,000.00	24	\$3,851.23	2	\$2,590.50	44	\$11,212.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	96	122	\$50,537.66
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$794.99
Lapeer	2	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$133.19	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,948.19
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,207.81	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,837.81
Livingston	4	\$1,450.00	1	\$283.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,833.48
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	24	\$11,957.49	3	\$2,352.02	25	\$3,724.07	0	\$0.00	63	\$16,129.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	120	\$35,817.44
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$695.98	1	\$165.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$570.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,431.88
Marquette	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$207.51	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,782.51
Mason	2	\$648.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$648.96
Mecosta	2	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$280.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,320.31
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,527.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$825.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,352.49
Midland	5	\$2,716.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$285.52	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$4,902.02
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	\$1,954.72	0	\$0.00	5	\$582.57	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$3,737.29
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$863.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$863.00
Muskegon	24	\$10,234.65	3	\$3,113.39	16	\$2,631.65	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	60	\$23,389.70
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,855.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,855.00
Oakland	29	\$14,674.85	8	\$6,397.18	11	\$1,655.54	0	\$0.00	89	\$22,004.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	137	\$44,732.13
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,460.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	1	\$813.90	1	\$110.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,289.30
Otsego	2	\$831.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,993.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,824.49
Ottawa	5	\$2,917.96	1	\$166.44	1	\$53.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,138.04
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$465.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	5	\$2,520.37	2	\$1,719.38	86	\$10,449.27	0	\$0.00	43	\$11,555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	102	136	\$26,244.02
St. Clair	11	\$5,513.00	2	\$1,278.00	34	\$3,799.16	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,879.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	78	\$19,469.88
St. Joseph	2	\$444.00	2	\$1,922.42	3	\$372.64	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,849.06
Sanilac	1	\$302.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$244.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$912.07
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$116.12	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,522.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,458.76
Tuscola	2	\$870.00	1	\$1,809.41	2	\$229.16	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,048.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,956.78
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$299.62	0	\$0.00	2	\$364.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,156.17
Washtenaw	14	\$6,477.03	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,035.63	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$9,912.66
Wayne	70	\$34,180.81	10	\$13,682.07	68	\$9,717.63	1	\$500.00	674	\$176,240.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	448	823	\$234,321.13
Wexford	1	\$216.33	0	\$0.00	3	\$485.86	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,902.19
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	436	\$202,268.08	67	\$64,359.52	581	\$76,837.66	8	\$8,091.50	1,309	\$338,330.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,612	2,421	\$704,289.62

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,552	30,969	\$9,799,509.72	\$558.31	\$316.43	29,600	54,499
Alcona	15	23	\$7,557.50	\$503.83	\$328.59	16	24
Alger	11	20	\$8,616.25	\$783.30	\$430.81	11	23
Allegan	117	219	\$64,476.95	\$551.09	\$294.42	193	382
Alpena	53	83	\$22,330.65	\$421.33	\$269.04	101	170
Antrim	12	22	\$5,581.85	\$465.15	\$253.72	27	53
Arenac	35	62	\$17,246.05	\$492.74	\$278.16	48	91
Baraga	8	11	\$3,335.10	\$416.89	\$303.19	32	50
Barry	47	87	\$28,909.50	\$615.10	\$332.29	86	167
Bay	326	554	\$150,161.95	\$460.62	\$271.05	520	931
Benzie	8	13	\$5,067.00	\$633.38	\$389.77	17	32
Berrien	297	581	\$162,453.86	\$546.98	\$279.61	481	990
Branch	59	111	\$35,412.59	\$600.21	\$319.03	93	174
Calhoun	301	509	\$176,274.45	\$585.63	\$346.32	488	913
Cass	80	159	\$50,812.20	\$635.15	\$319.57	119	236
Charlevoix	33	55	\$12,212.60	\$370.08	\$222.05	50	88
Cheboygan	27	45	\$12,502.51	\$463.06	\$277.83	56	107
Chippewa	61	89	\$22,384.86	\$366.96	\$251.52	96	157
Clare	45	72	\$16,981.19	\$377.36	\$235.85	84	147
Clinton	80	134	\$46,082.55	\$576.03	\$343.90	124	217
Crawford	11	16	\$4,632.35	\$421.12	\$289.52	27	41
Delta	74	116	\$30,655.75	\$414.27	\$264.27	119	189
Dickinson	55	87	\$24,947.50	\$453.59	\$286.75	73	123
Eaton	191	312	\$119,886.45	\$627.68	\$384.25	306	526
Emmet	49	80	\$18,213.65	\$371.71	\$227.67	67	109
Genesee	1,470	2,533	\$756,009.93	\$514.29	\$298.46	2,484	4,541
Gladwin	54	95	\$20,886.95	\$386.80	\$219.86	86	149
Gogebic	18	33	\$10,102.95	\$561.28	\$306.15	30	51
Grand Traverse	119	186	\$56,036.15	\$470.89	\$301.27	214	354
Gratiot	73	133	\$45,643.30	\$625.25	\$343.18	106	202

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	53	107	\$31,834.25	\$600.65	\$297.52	77	154
Houghton	32	40	\$14,490.15	\$452.82	\$362.25	77	118
Huron	46	88	\$19,896.10	\$432.52	\$226.09	79	156
Ingham	514	917	\$304,335.28	\$592.09	\$331.88	846	1,620
Ionia	63	114	\$34,514.30	\$547.85	\$302.76	102	193
Iosco	59	95	\$29,488.05	\$499.80	\$310.40	87	149
Iron	10	14	\$4,037.30	\$403.73	\$288.38	16	23
Isabella	72	120	\$30,473.18	\$423.24	\$253.94	118	200
Jackson	319	591	\$173,944.65	\$545.28	\$294.32	527	1,017
Kalamazoo	463	811	\$277,618.42	\$599.61	\$342.32	823	1,563
Kalkaska	36	67	\$19,417.05	\$539.36	\$289.81	58	107
Kent	987	1,741	\$581,247.39	\$588.90	\$333.86	1,746	3,261
Keweenaw	1	5	\$2,389.60	\$2,389.60	\$477.92	2	6
Lake	21	45	\$8,773.65	\$417.79	\$194.97	32	66
Lapeer	129	212	\$71,965.10	\$557.87	\$339.46	214	372
Leelanau	17	21	\$5,797.55	\$341.03	\$276.07	23	39
Lenawee	247	433	\$140,170.00	\$567.49	\$323.72	339	641
Livingston	123	191	\$67,828.15	\$551.45	\$355.12	205	335
Luce	1	1	\$417.00	\$417.00	\$417.00	5	8
Mackinac	10	15	\$3,837.30	\$383.73	\$255.82	14	26
Macomb	906	1,571	\$508,192.97	\$560.92	\$323.48	1,681	2,951
Manistee	24	32	\$7,487.45	\$311.98	\$233.98	43	70
Marquette	88	132	\$29,813.85	\$338.79	\$225.86	176	277
Mason	69	123	\$38,691.95	\$560.75	\$314.57	105	192
Mecosta	70	117	\$36,307.00	\$518.67	\$310.32	105	190
Menominee	29	48	\$9,474.25	\$326.70	\$197.38	50	91
Midland	133	211	\$64,111.40	\$482.04	\$303.85	219	365
Missaukee	8	10	\$3,103.75	\$387.97	\$310.38	20	36
Monroe	174	279	\$121,056.40	\$695.73	\$433.89	318	552
Montcalm	80	150	\$42,838.55	\$535.48	\$285.59	125	236

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	19	\$6,358.70	\$794.84	\$334.67	18	33
Muskegon	603	1,115	\$343,050.59	\$568.91	\$307.67	931	1,774
Newaygo	89	165	\$57,489.96	\$645.95	\$348.42	140	262
Oakland	1,113	1,915	\$637,388.06	\$572.68	\$332.84	1,796	3,167
Oceana	32	47	\$15,383.05	\$480.72	\$327.30	85	144
Ogemaw	28	51	\$13,356.85	\$477.03	\$261.90	52	97
Ontonagon	2	3	\$436.15	\$218.08	\$145.38	3	4
Osceola	43	75	\$18,860.25	\$438.61	\$251.47	70	137
Oscoda	2	2	\$311.30	\$155.65	\$155.65	6	10
Otsego	84	138	\$36,012.24	\$428.72	\$260.96	118	217
Ottawa	206	352	\$128,461.36	\$623.60	\$364.95	387	677
Presque Isle	15	24	\$6,482.90	\$432.19	\$270.12	19	34
Roscommon	31	57	\$12,055.85	\$388.90	\$211.51	45	79
Saginaw	783	1,533	\$433,915.68	\$554.17	\$283.05	1,194	2,381
St. Clair	226	373	\$101,127.17	\$447.47	\$271.12	408	729
St. Joseph	85	153	\$44,139.19	\$519.28	\$288.49	134	266
Sanilac	61	127	\$37,798.25	\$619.64	\$297.62	92	200
Schoolcraft	5	12	\$1,766.15	\$353.23	\$147.18	9	20
Shiawassee	133	224	\$55,072.95	\$414.08	\$245.86	192	339
Tuscola	96	171	\$34,676.18	\$361.21	\$202.78	143	265
Van Buren	125	209	\$64,740.32	\$517.92	\$309.76	216	372
Washtenaw	344	616	\$212,760.47	\$618.49	\$345.39	612	1,121
Wayne	4,833	8,667	\$2,868,255.53	\$593.47	\$330.94	8,398	15,638
Wexford	79	156	\$44,296.00	\$560.71	\$283.95	128	246
x-Unassigned	13	24	\$6,347.94	\$488.30	\$264.50	18	36
Entire State	17,552	30,969	\$9,799,509.72	\$558.31	\$316.43	29,600	54,499

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,960	60,435	58,211	57,553	56,703	56,336	55,892	56,407	56,136	55,527	54,817	52,077	51,364	49,992	48,508	48,547	48,587	46,631	17,479	22,583	1,022,745
Alcona	50	46	40	45	45	47	38	37	49	37	49	43	46	44	52	39	38	40	14	17	816
Alger	37	32	25	38	32	27	34	45	47	38	31	46	35	30	49	41	34	33	9	7	670
Allegan	781	656	665	615	563	606	597	655	625	613	631	572	586	540	532	505	518	486	113	125	10,984
Alpena	184	186	161	168	164	166	156	176	162	157	145	151	176	125	130	122	164	150	50	44	2,937
Antrim	155	126	123	115	111	116	108	115	110	133	144	127	104	117	122	115	99	113	21	20	2,194
Arenac	80	103	90	86	76	81	86	71	87	79	93	87	79	74	83	77	98	86	29	32	1,577
Baraga	51	57	52	46	50	49	54	41	42	43	52	44	54	42	39	41	49	38	13	9	866
Barry	332	283	260	252	282	266	272	286	275	265	260	257	250	260	249	224	234	237	54	49	4,847
Bay	681	555	533	544	552	525	536	551	568	588	570	545	529	532	487	515	475	458	146	174	10,064
Benzie	107	79	93	88	89	74	77	86	92	84	103	86	83	88	74	83	76	85	17	17	1,581
Berrien	1,131	1,067	1,051	1,061	1,100	1,026	1,014	1,074	1,028	970	1,013	939	925	874	840	802	851	807	268	304	18,145
Branch	354	326	284	315	270	291	350	334	282	310	305	304	295	278	253	270	254	227	64	67	5,433
Calhoun	1,172	999	1,007	984	979	930	909	898	950	931	871	872	826	883	795	758	750	699	238	220	16,671
Cass	335	301	306	289	289	267	289	322	309	309	289	257	254	266	238	244	271	233	86	77	5,231
Charlevoix	158	117	119	123	137	123	119	142	112	130	118	132	114	103	115	104	115	110	18	16	2,225
Cheboygan	151	153	154	140	141	144	129	136	155	185	174	150	177	163	141	140	149	145	46	36	2,809
Chippewa	237	202	230	202	172	192	190	225	179	174	180	147	155	161	157	164	162	147	43	41	3,360
Clare	248	212	220	199	209	199	188	195	213	206	216	214	189	176	175	180	184	183	77	88	3,771
Clinton	336	300	262	266	303	268	302	258	251	269	218	250	242	217	207	195	207	198	45	52	4,646
Crawford	92	96	81	71	66	79	78	79	76	86	84	58	72	84	63	71	72	78	27	26	1,439
Delta	241	228	221	183	198	191	171	199	190	170	181	173	180	180	160	185	173	166	57	54	3,501
Dickinson	184	117	128	152	128	132	130	126	128	123	105	133	110	107	118	122	114	104	18	18	2,297
Eaton	595	494	492	520	516	507	466	482	471	451	437	393	444	419	407	405	419	354	95	96	8,463
Emmet	173	174	158	133	156	150	132	144	130	154	140	133	134	141	131	142	116	130	18	18	2,607
Genesee	3,643	3,088	3,201	3,280	3,004	3,042	3,069	2,968	3,110	2,987	2,953	2,758	2,678	2,598	2,500	2,570	2,553	2,571	988	1,279	54,840
Gladwin	165	159	125	129	119	123	121	126	123	141	123	140	125	126	138	143	132	133	38	45	2,474
Gogebic	98	97	76	73	79	78	82	81	100	81	80	75	74	75	66	70	70	70	20	180	1,625
Grand Traverse	527	428	391	443	386	391	377	380	372	403	355	359	353	359	324	325	323	305	68	66	6,935
Gratiot	284	276	247	247	260	262	196	270	260	218	251	239	241	205	221	222	198	212	59	67	4,435

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	384	305	322	328	273	273	266	270	264	271	292	243	289	236	251	241	284	223	79	52	5,146
Houghton	223	193	167	176	185	183	204	191	172	200	178	170	172	172	133	178	154	139	47	37	3,274
Huron	198	156	147	147	134	134	183	165	152	144	155	155	140	129	139	120	158	130	31	32	2,749
Ingham	2,018	1,731	1,675	1,635	1,652	1,536	1,528	1,552	1,565	1,532	1,490	1,386	1,429	1,286	1,310	1,207	1,298	1,210	443	577	28,060
Ionia	466	372	357	336	334	351	350	334	353	343	356	308	309	312	300	250	265	248	65	74	6,083
Iosco	194	178	175	150	152	152	141	129	145	155	139	142	138	142	143	150	156	145	49	48	2,823
Iron	84	56	64	64	64	62	59	66	66	68	52	73	65	57	64	57	51	45	14	19	1,150
Isabella	383	324	305	286	270	261	263	296	270	265	268	281	255	242	216	235	277	194	70	96	5,057
Jackson	1,184	1,019	1,006	939	961	943	974	945	982	916	906	886	879	837	793	792	752	716	232	222	16,884
Kalamazoo	1,883	1,536	1,458	1,465	1,406	1,322	1,412	1,315	1,325	1,325	1,239	1,227	1,197	1,103	1,126	1,038	1,076	1,075	313	297	24,138
Kalkaska	137	122	120	117	119	120	121	129	130	130	111	112	109	117	109	120	125	108	17	27	2,200
Kent	4,722	4,129	3,913	3,732	3,847	3,800	3,648	3,660	3,748	3,771	3,698	3,466	3,334	3,129	3,006	3,074	3,033	2,926	900	885	66,421
Keweenaw	10	11	10	6	9	5	7	14	11	8	10	11	2	6	13	10	2	7	1	2	155
Lake	87	87	69	79	80	67	77	85	80	79	93	78	78	77	62	68	72	68	25	27	1,438
Lapeer	490	440	461	420	439	370	412	414	456	446	404	430	424	446	415	417	368	350	137	133	7,872
Leelanau	73	78	59	75	52	57	68	64	70	61	47	66	50	60	57	40	43	43	16	12	1,091
Lenawee	692	628	550	571	537	583	479	560	552	568	556	529	459	454	416	420	426	429	143	137	9,689
Livingston	619	516	492	460	467	459	488	439	476	449	444	472	505	429	404	436	448	425	103	94	8,625
Luce	32	38	34	34	37	37	39	37	35	35	40	39	33	41	38	34	35	23	7	14	662
Mackinac	53	45	46	44	45	33	50	41	36	45	50	42	45	39	44	36	36	44	5	8	787
Macomb	5,225	4,571	4,431	4,363	4,147	4,188	4,168	4,228	4,173	4,214	4,121	3,952	3,912	3,823	3,741	3,686	3,749	3,622	1,363	2,013	77,690
Manistee	164	131	111	99	124	103	123	130	136	134	117	124	118	127	122	109	123	118	33	52	2,298
Marquette	365	303	293	258	285	288	245	263	257	276	232	233	237	243	239	226	233	204	70	62	4,812
Mason	181	195	176	147	168	163	160	172	188	186	189	164	162	167	123	147	152	129	44	51	3,064
Mecosta	278	234	218	223	232	206	213	228	220	202	222	176	162	185	208	185	190	170	63	64	3,879
Menominee	121	104	107	110	120	90	105	115	97	103	102	90	104	93	103	99	103	85	26	26	1,903
Midland	421	385	350	369	359	378	357	396	366	365	337	301	313	345	333	318	309	301	85	122	6,510
Missaukee	130	96	117	102	95	118	101	98	107	118	100	105	84	93	78	86	76	84	20	19	1,827
Monroe	782	704	645	648	620	670	663	657	665	620	636	605	556	568	591	574	588	543	203	198	11,736
Montcalm	505	421	415	426	430	414	430	409	424	384	403	374	404	367	307	349	319	311	96	98	7,286

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	47	46	44	44	42	41	46	48	50	63	45	37	51	53	57	37	45	16	19	877
Muskegon	1,545	1,335	1,295	1,348	1,239	1,340	1,236	1,359	1,316	1,271	1,298	1,182	1,137	1,183	1,064	1,071	1,112	1,029	349	406	23,115
Newaygo	402	321	337	340	324	293	354	349	352	355	333	333	355	288	292	310	280	264	86	106	6,074
Oakland	5,047	4,423	4,187	4,140	4,038	4,078	3,938	4,093	4,052	3,903	3,872	3,673	3,688	3,524	3,451	3,596	3,611	3,453	1,183	1,426	73,376
Oceana	245	207	195	201	207	214	214	207	231	236	208	243	205	200	185	186	201	162	40	51	3,838
Ogemaw	160	129	133	133	144	156	124	154	127	132	144	140	149	132	123	132	114	112	62	56	2,556
Ontonagon	20	26	15	11	11	19	16	18	20	19	25	26	26	27	18	29	26	33	9	3	397
Osceola	183	161	148	139	165	160	144	153	169	152	159	155	155	161	141	181	171	137	41	39	2,914
Oscoda	55	61	56	52	54	49	47	53	41	47	52	53	50	44	52	57	49	47	14	20	953
Otsego	188	185	164	159	167	176	171	152	167	147	181	143	140	137	134	158	116	129	28	33	2,875
Ottawa	1,382	1,078	985	991	1,067	1,016	994	1,043	1,031	1,072	1,002	937	903	927	879	826	772	755	180	134	17,974
Presque Isle	54	50	56	69	57	57	64	55	54	60	59	62	56	51	66	65	63	67	15	15	1,095
Roscommon	144	126	128	121	134	143	120	147	134	149	139	159	139	130	126	133	136	152	40	52	2,552
Saginaw	1,577	1,412	1,355	1,327	1,348	1,255	1,303	1,247	1,277	1,260	1,252	1,185	1,193	1,144	1,109	1,129	1,135	1,118	405	570	23,601
St. Clair	1,080	914	898	870	841	892	891	898	888	907	915	857	830	825	803	772	793	727	236	279	16,116
St. Joseph	525	474	471	480	472	457	428	434	412	445	435	444	402	427	382	392	380	364	72	73	7,969
Sanilac	292	232	233	217	234	220	222	259	236	234	219	231	238	220	232	219	207	249	64	60	4,318
Schoolcraft	63	40	32	40	36	52	50	54	43	53	41	49	46	39	43	35	40	46	13	11	826
Shiawassee	457	435	396	375	403	404	350	376	360	383	387	356	345	343	367	366	368	313	104	126	7,014
Tuscola	382	337	347	291	336	324	312	316	318	309	326	300	318	296	286	320	288	307	117	129	5,959
Van Buren	604	562	518	553	562	519	515	555	522	563	541	530	524	484	504	521	488	454	133	149	9,801
Washtenaw	1,497	1,293	1,169	1,125	1,145	1,179	1,170	1,126	1,075	1,121	1,091	1,041	1,069	1,027	999	969	918	904	292	332	20,542
Wayne	17,951	16,152	15,611	15,574	15,218	15,259	15,269	15,099	14,925	14,608	14,608	13,751	13,594	13,459	13,223	13,220	13,240	12,831	6,479	9,681	279,752
Wexford	304	300	286	293	265	253	264	251	266	242	263	209	218	231	187	196	200	191	51	60	4,530
x-Unassigned	71	70	62	44	73	61	51	59	55	61	46	49	53	50	39	31	43	29	11	11	969
Entire State	68,960	60,435	58,211	57,553	56,703	56,336	55,892	56,407	56,136	55,527	54,817	52,077	51,364	49,992	48,508	48,547	48,587	46,631	17,479	22,583	1,022,745

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,211	2,489	2,449	2,466	2,452	2,420	2,266	2,279	2,097	2,064	2,080	1,933	1,938	1,807	1,775	1,710	1,625	1,442	591	16	39,110
Alcona	3	2	0	4	3	4	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	30
Alger	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	18
Allegan	20	7	4	9	12	8	12	11	8	8	10	6	9	8	12	10	6	11	3	1	175
Alpena	5	8	5	8	6	7	10	7	6	6	6	7	10	3	9	8	1	6	3	0	121
Antrim	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	3	4	4	2	1	1	0	32
Arenac	2	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	37
Baraga	0	3	1	1	5	1	4	0	0	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	26
Barry	6	5	4	3	4	5	7	5	6	4	4	3	2	9	6	0	4	3	2	0	82
Bay	44	22	26	32	27	27	17	30	30	22	22	24	21	20	17	21	16	8	4	0	430
Benzie	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	26
Berrien	42	33	34	38	36	42	37	42	28	30	40	37	39	27	30	28	33	31	6	1	634
Branch	5	2	6	6	6	5	6	4	7	6	5	5	6	0	7	6	6	8	1	0	97
Calhoun	46	32	46	33	41	38	37	38	30	39	31	31	46	38	30	34	29	16	11	0	646
Cass	1	2	6	6	7	6	6	16	4	9	10	7	11	7	13	4	5	4	3	0	127
Charlevoix	4	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	23
Cheboygan	8	5	5	0	4	2	3	5	3	6	6	5	6	3	3	2	3	2	0	0	71
Chippewa	10	12	6	7	4	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	4	6	5	5	6	4	3	0	102
Clare	9	12	7	7	8	7	11	6	4	7	12	6	9	11	11	7	7	8	0	0	149
Clinton	6	7	3	2	3	8	6	6	6	5	4	4	5	4	3	6	4	1	0	0	83
Crawford	4	1	3	1	5	7	3	0	2	4	2	0	3	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	42
Delta	5	4	4	4	8	5	3	2	4	3	2	4	1	4	4	4	4	6	3	0	74
Dickinson	4	2	2	6	1	5	2	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	35
Eaton	8	10	12	9	10	13	10	8	11	12	9	9	6	10	9	7	8	9	2	0	172
Emmet	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	18
Genesee	389	268	267	263	214	204	192	153	190	154	147	132	120	137	122	105	104	103	38	0	3,302
Gladwin	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	5	7	3	4	6	3	5	5	5	2	2	0	0	74
Gogebic	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	0	4	2	0	2	2	6	4	1	0	0	41
Grand Traverse	8	3	8	7	4	3	2	1	5	3	1	4	2	5	3	3	1	2	2	0	67
Gratiot	12	6	3	6	10	8	4	9	7	3	13	3	7	3	4	2	6	3	0	0	109

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	7	9	5	8	6	9	14	5	7	2	5	7	6	5	7	10	5	3	0	129
Houghton	8	3	4	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	4	3	5	2	7	3	3	1	0	0	61
Huron	7	3	6	4	5	2	8	1	4	3	3	4	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	0	63
Ingham	83	74	65	79	72	74	85	81	79	72	53	62	81	66	68	64	58	48	13	1	1,278
Ionia	4	3	2	6	5	4	7	7	6	9	10	6	4	8	5	7	3	7	3	0	106
Iosco	10	6	8	7	8	5	6	5	2	7	7	7	6	5	8	4	5	5	0	0	111
Iron	4	3	8	4	4	6	2	3	3	3	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	54
Isabella	7	6	4	4	7	4	1	6	6	7	5	6	7	7	4	4	6	1	1	0	93
Jackson	54	38	56	49	39	32	48	43	37	37	35	35	30	25	30	25	25	30	7	0	675
Kalamazoo	97	84	64	57	69	53	69	53	64	65	58	58	50	57	44	28	28	24	8	0	1,030
Kalkaska	4	1	3	1	2	6	3	2	5	3	0	2	1	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	40
Kent	198	133	137	129	151	168	140	145	159	146	161	144	140	125	127	117	113	90	35	3	2,561
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	6	4	4	4	1	0	3	2	6	4	7	2	7	8	3	3	2	0	1	0	67
Lapeer	9	8	2	6	4	6	5	6	2	8	4	6	4	7	8	7	8	1	4	0	105
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lenawee	24	25	20	9	14	21	21	25	13	17	13	19	10	11	6	11	8	7	0	0	274
Livingston	7	2	7	7	10	6	8	5	2	3	9	7	4	3	3	6	6	2	1	0	98
Luce	5	3	6	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	39
Mackinac	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	28
Macomb	154	110	130	127	127	128	120	116	114	112	116	113	97	108	116	101	108	90	50	1	2,138
Manistee	3	3	3	3	1	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	5	2	3	1	4	1	0	0	56
Marquette	12	8	13	10	9	6	11	11	8	10	5	7	7	6	9	2	4	3	0	0	141
Mason	4	4	3	1	3	8	10	12	9	8	10	8	5	6	2	5	6	2	1	0	107
Mecosta	8	5	6	11	6	12	8	10	6	9	5	4	5	7	3	3	5	2	1	0	116
Menominee	5	2	1	0	2	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	37
Midland	16	9	6	9	8	9	3	8	13	7	9	4	5	9	5	3	8	3	2	0	136
Missaukee	7	2	1	4	3	2	3	3	4	3	7	6	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	0	60
Monroe	21	17	17	18	19	21	24	19	20	28	33	27	18	19	22	16	19	11	4	0	373
Montcalm	5	5	2	4	2	8	5	3	2	4	9	4	6	7	4	4	4	2	1	0	81

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	25
Muskegon	101	61	57	79	80	82	61	84	62	58	57	48	48	50	59	52	44	40	17	1	1,141
Newaygo	15	5	11	5	12	5	12	14	18	12	11	9	15	12	13	13	12	9	4	0	207
Oakland	106	84	94	101	102	104	103	99	106	94	112	106	120	82	93	65	76	95	34	0	1,776
Oceana	4	11	5	8	4	5	2	3	3	6	5	6	1	3	4	5	2	2	0	0	79
Ogemaw	9	4	5	4	7	4	2	7	3	11	8	3	6	7	3	7	8	4	3	0	105
Ontonagon	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8
Osceola	4	3	3	4	1	3	3	3	2	5	4	6	7	4	2	5	9	1	2	0	71
Oscoda	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	32
Otsego	4	2	8	1	4	2	4	3	8	1	3	2	4	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	54
Ottawa	18	5	12	15	6	10	16	20	18	18	12	16	14	13	19	13	12	11	2	0	250
Presque Isle	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
Roscommon	1	3	2	1	3	0	3	5	2	3	3	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	0	0	53
Saginaw	165	116	94	97	98	83	80	88	71	82	81	59	73	58	63	69	49	48	16	0	1,490
Sanilac	4	2	5	4	4	7	2	6	3	9	6	3	3	5	3	5	4	3	2	0	80
Schoolcraft	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	20
Shiawassee	19	12	14	6	20	19	9	15	6	15	13	15	10	8	11	16	11	9	1	0	229
St. Clair	33	29	22	28	33	19	24	23	27	25	27	26	15	22	22	22	20	15	5	0	437
St. Joseph	6	7	9	6	7	13	8	6	5	6	12	10	9	10	9	5	10	2	0	0	140
Tuscola	7	5	8	5	7	4	8	4	2	11	4	4	8	6	7	8	2	4	2	0	106
Van Buren	16	16	23	16	17	10	16	26	16	27	24	20	13	16	19	13	21	10	6	0	325
Washtenaw	56	33	33	39	45	25	34	45	36	33	30	33	30	32	29	33	26	22	8	0	622
Wayne	1,207	1,044	976	1,004	969	987	861	847	738	705	733	687	701	636	602	651	598	579	261	8	14,794
Wexford	5	10	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	10	3	6	8	8	4	8	7	5	0	0	133
x-Unassigned	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Entire State	3,211	2,489	2,449	2,466	2,452	2,420	2,266	2,279	2,097	2,064	2,080	1,933	1,938	1,807	1,775	1,710	1,625	1,442	591	16	39,110

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	29,325	32,142	32,754	32,910	32,507	32,640	32,170	32,378	32,070	31,306	30,725	28,842	27,952	26,352	25,276	24,716	23,975	21,745	15,009	21,384	566,178
Alcona	17	19	16	23	22	23	15	15	26	18	26	14	22	19	27	17	14	14	12	17	376
Alger	9	18	11	21	15	9	15	24	15	16	15	20	13	13	17	18	15	11	7	7	289
Allegan	237	242	275	267	253	262	281	279	273	267	273	234	232	221	197	191	180	165	86	107	4,522
Alpena	87	95	91	103	94	84	91	104	82	75	82	82	84	58	65	55	67	65	40	41	1,545
Antrim	44	42	46	42	44	39	46	38	41	46	57	55	39	43	40	36	33	35	16	17	799
Arenac	31	47	41	42	40	42	39	38	38	33	46	45	44	28	32	30	39	34	27	29	745
Baraga	15	28	29	29	26	28	29	22	20	19	25	21	35	22	20	21	22	16	8	9	444
Barry	89	106	101	92	98	99	102	127	100	111	107	95	97	103	96	86	93	79	37	47	1,865
Bay	305	312	306	330	336	332	330	334	351	347	360	335	284	298	277	252	253	186	122	171	5,821
Benzie	36	33	37	37	29	32	29	33	37	36	41	34	33	30	31	25	30	25	10	15	613
Berrien	517	579	604	623	626	612	581	637	578	552	571	511	502	450	423	388	399	364	224	279	10,020
Branch	111	121	114	140	113	147	159	133	120	127	130	124	122	109	99	99	93	82	44	63	2,250
Calhoun	479	500	536	515	536	492	514	477	528	493	455	455	455	425	384	353	341	265	186	204	8,593
Cass	101	141	158	149	139	149	146	179	169	151	158	126	117	138	110	112	107	97	77	71	2,595
Charlevoix	42	42	45	44	53	52	45	51	42	44	40	46	37	35	35	26	25	32	12	16	764
Cheboygan	69	77	79	73	70	70	60	74	78	91	81	77	82	64	59	56	52	36	36	32	1,316
Chippewa	89	101	101	107	78	105	86	103	89	90	86	59	65	75	79	66	67	46	37	38	1,567
Clare	124	115	129	109	122	111	96	123	127	122	127	122	105	108	89	106	96	81	71	83	2,166
Clinton	110	127	108	111	143	109	135	112	107	106	95	110	98	92	80	78	70	59	37	48	1,935
Crawford	37	55	41	37	34	42	41	43	44	47	43	33	47	40	32	37	35	27	21	24	760
Delta	89	107	106	95	109	90	102	104	108	89	93	84	83	86	69	81	80	58	50	51	1,734
Dickinson	54	44	46	66	51	54	57	44	51	40	39	52	38	30	43	40	26	30	9	16	830
Eaton	221	210	223	247	251	240	209	220	220	213	193	186	198	188	168	154	158	116	74	89	3,778
Emmet	49	45	56	40	57	43	43	48	46	45	45	39	49	40	42	53	29	31	12	17	829
Genesee	1,854	1,917	2,063	2,113	1,913	1,953	1,984	1,897	2,000	1,897	1,828	1,671	1,587	1,529	1,406	1,412	1,385	1,366	891	1,226	33,892
Gladwin	71	72	66	57	61	61	69	61	72	64	68	64	50	69	67	67	59	68	31	42	1,239
Gogebic	40	60	49	53	48	46	49	45	48	51	37	38	38	38	36	37	32	33	15	26	819
Grand Traverse	154	124	148	157	135	166	143	156	158	140	122	134	128	112	108	117	98	83	41	59	2,483
Gratiot	128	127	134	129	130	140	109	146	135	103	143	112	131	89	120	110	96	98	50	62	2,292

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	133	133	159	142	128	136	113	134	121	116	130	90	108	97	99	90	105	66	59	46	2,205
Houghton	72	79	62	73	82	78	81	86	65	80	63	73	65	63	60	74	53	46	36	33	1,324
Huron	66	65	66	64	57	70	92	76	70	54	71	65	67	50	59	41	53	40	24	30	1,180
Ingham	888	994	976	967	993	942	949	958	950	919	884	784	838	750	744	684	686	581	377	556	16,420
Ionia	156	154	153	161	144	169	165	155	171	157	158	141	139	138	126	119	98	104	57	72	2,737
Iosco	95	102	103	87	93	92	84	90	84	103	84	80	81	78	81	80	74	77	39	48	1,655
Iron	31	26	40	38	31	39	30	34	37	36	20	32	28	28	26	28	20	15	12	16	567
Isabella	129	154	144	146	142	140	133	136	131	139	125	140	142	129	105	97	110	69	58	73	2,442
Jackson	487	545	557	548	547	553	563	551	541	528	508	462	459	409	393	368	360	329	201	208	9,117
Kalamazoo	793	799	844	838	808	764	778	752	747	767	685	657	659	580	559	506	502	468	249	267	13,022
Kalkaska	43	46	61	45	55	66	53	56	59	59	45	44	51	49	43	46	44	38	12	25	940
Kent	1,713	1,863	1,912	1,896	1,958	1,983	1,882	1,899	1,944	1,953	1,914	1,746	1,666	1,463	1,402	1,405	1,326	1,186	739	829	32,679
Keweenaw	2	2	3	2	0	3	1	7	3	3	2	6	0	3	4	4	0	2	0	2	49
Lake	52	51	43	41	53	43	45	48	43	44	50	37	40	43	33	32	38	31	19	25	811
Lapeer	181	196	202	202	229	169	187	206	214	189	175	192	163	191	158	170	152	124	115	128	3,543
Leelanau	23	23	17	26	13	24	21	24	30	19	19	19	16	25	18	10	14	11	12	9	373
Lenawee	266	270	293	306	287	316	248	290	263	269	291	252	230	204	193	185	180	166	119	133	4,761
Livingston	151	175	183	161	171	177	176	169	193	173	158	172	188	154	158	154	139	116	74	86	3,128
Luce	12	17	19	15	17	19	16	14	16	18	20	22	16	23	13	13	10	11	6	9	306
Mackinac	15	14	16	17	16	18	21	14	9	14	15	18	19	14	13	9	9	12	3	8	274
Macomb	1,979	2,122	2,265	2,267	2,184	2,264	2,214	2,275	2,203	2,201	2,124	2,027	1,960	1,870	1,839	1,790	1,731	1,678	1,185	1,930	40,108
Manistee	52	61	60	54	75	62	55	73	69	77	61	66	52	55	55	50	56	41	21	50	1,145
Marquette	149	134	155	142	147	138	126	132	126	148	123	112	109	104	124	91	85	74	57	52	2,328
Mason	62	92	77	76	79	87	80	83	95	97	91	81	77	88	48	60	59	45	34	49	1,460
Mecosta	120	118	118	141	133	117	122	129	118	110	111	98	83	98	101	96	85	90	50	59	2,097
Menominee	47	34	57	55	62	50	59	63	50	55	40	49	49	38	51	39	40	28	19	23	908
Midland	154	185	193	193	198	199	202	209	197	181	177	163	164	158	152	134	136	114	73	114	3,296
Missaukee	43	34	49	49	47	53	40	36	57	58	45	61	36	46	31	37	25	41	12	19	819
Monroe	302	314	318	310	331	323	344	343	353	331	331	303	271	274	281	247	242	225	171	184	5,798
Montcalm	172	194	212	236	203	221	232	193	211	190	186	192	206	179	129	167	125	109	83	94	3,534

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	18	21	23	24	23	21	20	31	20	22	24	26	13	24	21	16	12	12	14	18	403
Muskegon	738	735	758	832	744	828	787	808	782	774	745	684	676	615	574	575	574	475	300	385	13,389
Newaygo	160	155	179	173	164	162	186	178	194	167	167	168	185	133	154	148	132	121	71	96	3,093
Oakland	1,719	2,020	1,992	2,023	1,981	2,014	1,937	2,034	2,040	1,920	1,896	1,795	1,736	1,606	1,541	1,577	1,529	1,357	954	1,326	34,997
Oceana	94	92	91	112	94	113	100	102	117	115	100	112	93	87	89	83	85	57	31	49	1,816
Ogemaw	74	77	71	72	86	81	61	89	74	79	81	84	79	65	61	82	68	57	48	55	1,444
Ontonagon	4	9	4	4	4	5	7	8	9	5	11	17	10	9	5	7	10	13	6	3	150
Osceola	67	64	74	78	84	77	69	77	87	68	55	73	69	60	61	74	59	38	31	33	1,298
Oscoda	23	26	32	22	27	28	20	24	24	24	19	26	22	17	29	24	18	19	11	18	453
Otsego	70	77	90	75	94	89	88	71	88	66	88	60	67	47	40	63	40	46	18	26	1,303
Ottawa	322	341	329	338	400	336	387	359	373	358	339	366	314	298	281	240	225	205	131	121	6,063
Presque Isle	22	18	26	31	34	27	34	21	22	28	26	32	21	19	23	21	21	21	13	14	474
Roscommon	63	78	74	66	78	82	71	89	72	94	79	85	66	65	60	65	64	53	29	47	1,380
Saginaw	849	899	910	881	913	852	853	836	820	805	795	751	706	644	636	632	594	563	352	545	14,836
St. Clair	422	465	470	503	455	499	493	494	501	476	472	463	468	413	390	374	373	331	193	264	8,519
St. Joseph	167	189	200	193	204	183	197	175	182	183	170	179	158	173	134	148	134	129	58	70	3,226
Sanilac	87	117	121	94	116	111	99	122	106	109	103	102	99	89	99	87	74	88	50	57	1,930
Schoolcraft	22	18	18	18	15	27	22	27	25	28	16	25	20	14	20	14	20	14	9	11	383
Shiawassee	190	206	205	183	221	216	170	201	182	205	205	171	168	165	173	175	167	131	80	119	3,533
Tuscola	169	163	173	167	183	175	165	165	165	170	170	140	151	145	124	139	125	130	86	122	3,027
Van Buren	261	303	276	304	309	292	280	313	270	304	267	287	257	254	231	242	227	166	109	138	5,090
Washtenaw	588	623	615	598	616	633	640	597	590	600	571	555	535	473	477	464	421	379	248	318	10,541
Wayne	9,429	10,771	10,717	10,782	10,580	10,672	10,611	10,497	10,283	10,029	10,095	9,354	9,113	8,850	8,606	8,404	8,360	7,707	5,920	9,402	190,182
Wexford	137	132	160	165	139	142	130	131	146	129	121	105	108	115	83	101	81	84	44	55	2,308
x-Unassigned	33	41	30	23	34	28	26	27	25	27	18	20	21	19	15	12	11	10	4	9	433
Entire State	29,325	32,142	32,754	32,910	32,507	32,640	32,170	32,378	32,070	31,306	30,725	28,842	27,952	26,352	25,276	24,716	23,975	21,745	15,009	21,384	566,178

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,292	5,701	6,767	7,138	6,189	5,120	4,266	3,756	3,393	2,905	2,454	1,913	1,416	95	16	12	8	5	2	0	54,448
Alcona	0	3	2	2	4	2	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Alger	0	5	2	7	2	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Allegan	15	42	46	45	46	39	33	24	29	18	16	12	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Alpena	16	21	18	17	19	17	9	10	6	13	9	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	170
Antrim	1	3	10	9	6	6	5	4	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Arenac	5	11	13	9	9	3	10	9	3	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	88
Baraga	3	5	7	8	8	4	2	5	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Barry	12	19	24	21	20	13	18	6	11	8	4	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	167
Bay	51	92	101	106	98	101	80	65	63	63	39	32	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	925
Benzie	4	4	4	3	4	2	0	4	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Berrien	56	63	126	121	113	97	87	82	59	67	48	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
Branch	12	14	26	24	16	23	19	7	8	9	9	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Calhoun	47	101	123	118	108	85	66	65	57	45	38	34	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	910
Cass	11	24	35	31	17	29	17	20	17	10	9	10	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	236
Charlevoix	5	11	11	10	12	10	4	6	8	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Cheboygan	7	16	8	14	9	12	7	5	8	10	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Chippewa	8	19	25	26	21	18	9	13	7	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Clare	11	15	19	25	17	13	13	9	8	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Clinton	18	23	26	33	26	21	20	13	14	8	8	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Crawford	0	4	6	4	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Delta	12	20	29	23	29	23	17	14	13	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Dickinson	3	14	16	14	21	13	15	6	6	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Eaton	30	46	60	69	76	51	42	29	35	29	24	20	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	525
Emmet	6	4	16	14	18	12	7	5	5	9	2	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	109
Genesee	346	514	593	598	442	373	322	313	295	231	219	167	121	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	4,541
Gladwin	8	21	16	16	15	15	6	11	15	10	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Gogebic	3	6	9	9	6	6	3	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Grand Traverse	20	22	39	53	38	45	27	25	23	19	19	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Gratiot	10	27	21	32	21	18	9	9	19	6	12	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

January 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	18	22	27	12	13	11	18	8	7	3	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Houghton	3	13	9	16	17	12	11	8	7	6	4	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	118
Huron	8	15	19	16	13	14	14	17	11	7	11	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Ingham	93	172	210	217	192	165	129	89	107	72	68	66	34	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,619
Ionia	9	20	22	28	17	16	19	14	16	13	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Iosco	7	10	13	18	21	20	18	13	11	7	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Iron	2	1	3	4	4	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Isabella	9	21	26	30	14	20	13	16	18	9	11	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Jackson	63	83	134	125	110	107	90	73	70	56	44	34	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,017
Kalamazoo	118	166	180	200	159	142	138	102	102	85	70	61	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,563
Kalkaska	4	8	13	14	15	9	11	2	4	11	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Kent	221	336	412	414	360	280	255	222	204	193	147	107	96	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,257
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	1	9	9	8	5	4	4	7	5	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Lapeer	18	37	40	54	47	35	27	24	22	26	16	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Leelanau	1	3	9	6	5	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	31	73	74	78	70	74	46	47	50	33	31	20	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	641
Livingston	12	40	39	46	46	30	27	26	18	15	17	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Luce	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mackinac	4	3	4	1	4	1	2	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Macomb	164	301	348	392	357	268	237	211	171	163	147	107	74	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	2,949
Manistee	2	7	8	7	14	5	6	8	6	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Marquette	18	23	34	31	40	26	27	20	15	16	11	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Mason	6	16	22	15	20	19	16	21	17	13	13	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Mecosta	15	16	20	32	19	19	13	15	13	11	10	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Menominee	9	6	12	8	22	9	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Midland	24	39	52	30	42	41	30	30	24	20	18	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Missaukee	1	4	5	6	3	4	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Monroe	21	57	58	76	53	65	41	42	44	31	27	20	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	552
Montcalm	12	21	31	24	28	28	21	18	20	9	11	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	3	3	5	5	2	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Muskegon	117	166	215	189	179	165	144	159	127	106	96	66	37	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,771
Newaygo	19	26	27	31	25	23	17	21	24	16	13	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Oakland	177	329	381	416	370	309	260	237	190	165	137	111	73	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,164
Oceana	7	15	28	23	11	15	11	7	5	3	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	144
Ogemaw	8	11	11	7	8	12	13	9	6	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	6	12	13	19	16	16	10	10	7	5	9	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Oscoda	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Otsego	7	23	22	19	26	27	15	23	21	7	9	8	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	214
Ottawa	39	64	101	84	100	64	47	42	35	38	24	25	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	677
Presque Isle	2	2	5	4	6	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	2	12	11	10	10	9	3	4	4	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Saginaw	150	245	270	270	224	211	181	175	187	141	139	88	87	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	2,381
St. Clair	38	65	87	105	88	76	54	54	33	56	27	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729
St. Joseph	16	21	32	45	27	22	24	19	17	14	15	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Sanilac	3	19	18	16	24	14	23	19	18	20	7	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	4	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Shiawassee	20	33	34	43	41	37	23	28	16	19	20	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Tuscola	10	23	21	31	36	24	24	17	23	12	17	11	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	265
Van Buren	22	43	51	42	55	27	32	21	22	23	11	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Washtenaw	76	125	149	144	109	103	105	64	71	64	38	42	28	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1,121
Wayne	953	1,752	1,997	2,204	1,853	1,440	1,172	985	862	761	674	516	426	22	4	3	1	1	1	0	15,627
Wexford	9	21	26	40	27	20	24	21	21	16	10	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
x-Unassigned	5	2	3	4	5	4	2	3	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Entire State	3,292	5,701	6,767	7,138	6,189	5,120	4,266	3,756	3,393	2,905	2,454	1,913	1,416	95	16	12	8	5	2	0	54,448

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,881	57,628	55,683	55,443	54,832	54,367	53,869	54,293	54,041	53,583	52,823	50,127	49,482	48,237	46,841	46,836	46,813	44,930	2,580	726	951,015
Alcona	50	44	37	45	43	44	37	36	47	35	47	42	42	43	52	38	38	40	2	0	762
Alger	37	30	25	38	32	27	33	45	47	38	31	46	34	28	47	41	31	33	3	0	646
Allegan	775	632	640	600	553	591	582	634	603	593	619	551	571	529	514	493	506	476	28	13	10,503
Alpena	182	181	151	161	162	160	149	174	157	154	138	148	170	120	125	120	160	140	8	1	2,761
Antrim	151	121	121	109	109	112	105	114	106	130	140	121	102	114	121	110	95	108	5	1	2,095
Arenac	78	98	85	85	73	80	85	68	85	77	88	86	76	71	78	74	95	86	4	0	1,472
Baraga	50	56	52	43	48	45	53	37	41	40	50	42	51	41	36	39	47	36	5	0	812
Barry	328	274	253	245	270	254	257	268	262	252	251	243	242	257	245	218	225	231	14	2	4,591
Bay	670	538	514	533	530	505	522	522	552	569	554	526	509	513	468	501	455	435	28	2	9,446
Benzie	107	79	88	87	88	73	77	83	89	81	99	83	81	86	71	81	73	84	7	0	1,517
Berrien	1,119	1,016	1,014	1,025	1,066	999	985	1,039	994	948	982	913	899	844	808	774	829	785	47	13	17,099
Branch	352	318	276	310	268	289	343	327	275	302	296	297	289	270	249	261	251	220	19	3	5,215
Calhoun	1,156	942	971	964	950	908	879	870	923	900	834	834	790	852	778	741	729	674	45	11	15,751
Cass	332	284	300	286	283	260	285	313	303	302	280	250	246	256	234	239	266	224	10	5	4,958
Charlevoix	157	113	116	118	133	118	116	134	109	122	114	131	113	101	115	102	110	108	7	0	2,137
Cheboygan	147	149	152	138	139	145	126	134	154	182	171	147	174	160	139	135	146	144	9	5	2,696
Chippewa	234	193	226	193	168	183	182	221	165	165	171	136	150	149	149	159	156	142	7	3	3,152
Clare	241	202	213	190	203	193	181	189	203	198	211	211	181	165	170	174	173	178	9	2	3,487
Clinton	327	289	248	257	293	259	294	245	243	259	206	247	233	207	201	187	202	192	8	3	4,400
Crawford	91	94	79	69	63	79	75	76	75	81	81	55	70	80	62	68	71	75	6	2	1,352
Delta	240	216	218	174	191	191	159	190	185	166	172	164	175	176	152	179	170	160	6	0	3,284
Dickinson	180	116	123	148	127	128	128	122	125	122	103	130	109	107	117	120	113	103	8	1	2,230
Eaton	585	458	464	493	496	477	439	463	444	429	418	377	419	399	394	389	393	346	21	4	7,908
Emmet	172	171	154	127	156	149	128	142	129	149	135	127	128	139	130	136	115	130	6	1	2,524
Genesee	3,587	2,985	3,083	3,212	2,937	2,955	3,005	2,874	3,002	2,910	2,859	2,687	2,599	2,507	2,427	2,473	2,470	2,483	88	34	51,177
Gladwin	164	157	122	126	113	121	119	120	120	136	121	134	122	121	134	140	127	124	8	2	2,331
Gogebic	97	93	72	72	79	74	80	79	100	79	79	73	73	75	64	67	69	67	5	1	1,398
Grand Traverse	524	420	383	431	376	382	367	372	364	397	348	353	348	349	318	317	316	297	28	6	6,696
Gratiot	278	270	241	236	248	254	189	261	255	213	243	233	233	197	209	215	191	211	8	2	4,187

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	375	299	314	321	269	264	262	263	254	263	284	240	280	232	243	237	271	217	20	5	4,913
Houghton	221	192	163	172	185	179	202	185	170	194	176	163	168	168	130	172	151	134	14	2	3,141
Huron	195	153	141	145	134	129	179	161	150	140	154	150	138	127	136	120	153	128	9	1	2,643
Ingham	1,990	1,639	1,585	1,553	1,584	1,485	1,454	1,473	1,486	1,466	1,418	1,332	1,362	1,246	1,256	1,174	1,243	1,164	75	18	26,003
Ionia	460	356	345	323	322	344	336	329	340	338	345	298	292	302	293	236	256	234	7	2	5,758
Iosco	188	174	168	148	150	145	135	121	138	151	132	136	136	136	138	147	150	135	10	0	2,638
Iron	84	55	62	63	62	60	59	63	66	65	52	68	64	57	62	57	49	45	2	0	1,095
Isabella	380	311	300	282	263	254	255	286	263	256	255	279	247	231	207	226	268	192	13	2	4,770
Jackson	1,171	973	958	892	930	909	933	903	944	878	870	845	838	803	753	766	726	680	34	8	15,814
Kalamazoo	1,859	1,450	1,389	1,401	1,352	1,272	1,358	1,253	1,277	1,279	1,195	1,165	1,158	1,053	1,077	996	1,027	1,025	60	24	22,670
Kalkaska	136	121	114	113	115	115	118	123	127	128	108	106	105	115	105	118	121	103	5	2	2,098
Kent	4,684	4,000	3,776	3,632	3,743	3,705	3,546	3,543	3,623	3,656	3,581	3,362	3,241	3,043	2,913	2,997	2,942	2,851	179	39	63,056
Keweenaw	9	10	9	6	8	5	5	12	10	7	9	10	2	6	12	10	2	7	1	0	140
Lake	85	81	66	76	77	63	76	81	76	77	92	76	75	75	59	66	70	65	6	1	1,343
Lapeer	481	418	441	414	427	356	397	400	436	424	391	418	412	426	407	406	360	341	23	3	7,381
Leelanau	72	74	57	73	50	56	65	63	68	61	47	65	50	58	57	40	43	42	4	3	1,048
Lenawee	684	613	520	549	523	561	469	546	532	547	540	515	439	443	407	411	415	419	23	3	9,159
Livingston	611	500	469	438	452	444	466	423	456	432	434	450	483	407	387	414	426	412	26	5	8,135
Luce	31	37	34	33	37	37	37	37	34	32	39	39	32	40	36	29	33	24	1	3	625
Mackinac	52	41	43	43	46	31	47	40	36	45	50	42	43	39	43	34	35	42	1	0	753
Macomb	5,127	4,371	4,237	4,179	4,013	4,023	4,008	4,090	4,008	4,059	3,983	3,795	3,743	3,706	3,607	3,535	3,619	3,478	201	50	71,832
Manistee	160	124	102	98	119	99	120	122	130	124	111	119	115	125	120	106	121	118	10	2	2,145
Marquette	362	294	283	250	283	282	241	257	249	268	224	227	233	239	235	222	226	198	15	7	4,595
Mason	181	190	169	143	164	162	155	166	179	180	185	160	159	162	121	144	145	125	9	0	2,899
Mecosta	276	224	208	213	226	193	208	215	209	196	216	170	155	177	203	177	185	163	9	5	3,628
Menominee	119	103	100	106	113	84	98	111	97	99	99	85	102	93	101	96	101	83	7	3	1,800
Midland	411	378	339	354	344	372	348	383	353	350	329	293	296	333	325	306	295	296	12	5	6,122
Missaukee	128	94	114	99	94	115	97	98	103	117	98	103	84	91	77	84	74	81	7	0	1,758
Monroe	762	666	609	624	601	640	638	632	646	595	612	578	530	544	567	554	568	524	31	6	10,927
Montcalm	496	407	400	410	414	397	415	388	412	373	389	353	386	356	300	337	308	300	16	1	6,858

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**January 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	44	45	43	38	43	41	39	44	44	49	61	44	37	51	53	57	37	45	3	1	819
Muskegon	1,529	1,281	1,243	1,317	1,210	1,307	1,202	1,314	1,274	1,218	1,248	1,138	1,109	1,144	1,021	1,041	1,069	995	51	13	21,724
Newaygo	395	308	326	332	314	278	344	338	343	339	320	323	347	277	278	303	269	248	14	6	5,702
Oakland	4,959	4,232	3,997	3,987	3,902	3,940	3,784	3,933	3,880	3,768	3,719	3,552	3,552	3,395	3,326	3,453	3,454	3,344	228	85	68,490
Oceana	245	200	191	202	202	207	211	205	225	233	204	236	200	193	183	184	195	155	11	2	3,684
Ogemaw	157	125	127	129	138	152	122	152	125	130	141	134	146	132	120	131	106	110	16	0	2,393
Ontonagon	20	26	13	11	11	19	16	19	20	19	25	26	26	27	18	29	26	32	2	0	385
Osceola	179	155	146	130	158	157	145	142	163	148	153	145	149	155	132	167	166	134	8	4	2,736
Oscoda	54	60	55	52	53	48	47	51	40	46	52	51	49	41	50	55	46	44	2	1	897
Otsego	187	180	152	151	158	167	162	147	163	143	178	140	135	134	128	155	113	123	9	5	2,730
Ottawa	1,369	1,042	946	966	1,035	985	969	1,014	1,002	1,046	965	908	874	903	859	800	756	733	57	10	17,239
Presque Isle	54	49	55	66	57	54	58	55	54	56	57	60	54	50	61	63	59	66	3	0	1,031
Roscommon	144	125	124	116	131	136	117	144	131	145	133	155	138	128	121	132	132	145	11	3	2,411
Saginaw	1,550	1,345	1,296	1,272	1,305	1,214	1,275	1,202	1,240	1,220	1,217	1,152	1,159	1,113	1,088	1,100	1,102	1,080	56	19	22,005
St. Clair	1,061	887	878	842	823	861	870	872	860	894	898	839	809	802	786	758	767	708	40	12	15,267
St. Joseph	521	464	461	468	465	452	420	429	402	437	427	429	392	418	375	382	370	358	18	2	7,690
Sanilac	290	222	223	216	226	216	216	252	230	229	211	225	230	216	226	214	203	245	10	1	4,101
Schoolcraft	62	39	32	40	36	49	47	53	40	53	41	47	46	39	41	35	38	44	4	0	786
Shiawassee	451	425	379	371	391	388	339	367	346	367	377	340	330	327	355	348	351	302	24	5	6,583
Tuscola	380	327	331	282	326	310	303	306	304	298	317	295	307	291	278	310	272	299	32	4	5,572
Van Buren	593	527	499	533	542	511	494	539	510	546	524	510	501	469	492	500	471	440	26	7	9,234
Washtenaw	1,474	1,243	1,130	1,082	1,109	1,143	1,129	1,085	1,041	1,099	1,060	1,006	1,035	988	973	949	884	876	43	8	19,357
Wayne	17,601	15,087	14,773	14,848	14,575	14,594	14,551	14,417	14,268	13,983	13,941	13,103	13,003	12,887	12,678	12,648	12,687	12,239	621	214	252,718
Wexford	300	289	269	287	258	245	258	241	257	231	252	197	205	222	181	187	197	181	8	5	4,270
x-Unassigned	61	58	58	37	67	57	44	53	50	57	43	43	52	46	34	27	38	26	4	2	857
Entire State	67,881	57,628	55,683	55,443	54,832	54,367	53,869	54,293	54,041	53,583	52,823	50,127	49,482	48,237	46,841	46,836	46,813	44,930	2,580	726	951,015

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.